INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

TRANSACTIONS. 1897.

And also to Proceedings of the Session 1896—1897, Nos. 169 to 182, Nov., 1896—June, 1897 (marked P.).

Annable, *Henry.* See *George* **Young.**

Armstrong, *Henry Edward,* notes on nitration, P., **1896,** 230.

Armstrong, *Henry Edward,* and *William Alfred* **Davis,** 3′-bromo-β-naphthol, P., **1896,** 230.

Armstrong, *Henry Edward,* and *William Palmer* **Wynne,** studies on the constitution of tri-derivatives of naphthalene. No. 16. Conversion of chloronaphthalenedisulphonic acids into dichloronaphthalenesulphonic acids, P., **1897,** 152.

Armstrong, *Henry Edward,* and *William Palmer* **Wynne,** conversion of 1 : 1′- into 1 : 4′-dichloronaphthalene by hydrogen chloride. The products of hydrolysis of 1 : 1′-dichloronaphthalene-3-sulphonic acid, P., **1897,** 154.

Aston, *Emily* (*Alicia*), and *John Norman* **Collie,** oxidation products of αγ-dimethyl-α-chloropyridine, 653; P., **1897,** 89.

B.

Baker, *Julian Levett.* See *Arthur Robert* **Ling.**

Ball, *John,* on the circumstances which affect the rate of solution of zinc in dilute acids, with especial reference to the influence of dissolved metallic salts, 641; P. **1896,** 235.

Bentley, *William Henry,* and *William Henry* **Perkin,** *jun.,* the reduction of xylic acid, of paraxylic acid, and of methylterephthalic acid, and the preparation of methylterephthalic acid and methylisophthalic acid, 157; P., **1896,** 79.

Bevan, *Edward John.* See *Charles Frederick* **Cross.**

Blake, *Robert Frederick.* See *Edmund Albert* **Letts.**

Bolam, *Herbert William,* on the hydrolysis of ethylic dicarboxyglutaconate, P., **1896,** 184.

Bone, *William Arthur,* and *John Cannell* **Cain,** the explosion of acetylene with less than its own volume of oxygen, 26; P., **1896,** 176.

Bone, *William Arthur,* and *David Smiles* **Jerdan,** the direct union of carbon and hydrogen, 41; P., **1896,** 175.

Brooke, *Arthur.* See *Henry Lloyd* **Snape.**

Brown, *Horace T., George Harris* **Morris,** and *James Hill* **Millar,** experimental methods employed in the examination of the products of starch-hydrolysis by diastase, 72; P., **1896,** 241; discussion, P., 244.

—— —— —— specific rotation of maltose and of soluble starch. 109; P., **1896,** 242; discussion, P., 244.

—— —— —— relation of the specific rotatory and cupric-reducing powers of the products of starch-hydrolysis by diastase, 115; P., **1896,** 243; discussion, P., 244.

—— —— —— the solution-density and cupric-reducing power of dextrose, levulose, and invert-sugar, 275; P., **1897,** 4.

Brown, *Horace T.,* and *Spencer Umfreville* **Pickering,** thermal phenomena attending the change in rotatory power of freshly prepared solutions of certain carbohydrates, with some remarks on the cause of multirotation, 756; P., **1897,** 129; discussion, P., 131.

—— —— thermochemistry of carbohydrate hydrolysis, 783; P., **1897,** 130; discussion, P., 131.

Bull, *Benjamin Samuel*, on β-oxycellulose, 1090; P., **1897**, 168.

C.

Cain, *John Cannell*. See *William Arthur* **Bone**.
Caldecott, *William Arthur*, on the decomposition of iron-pyrites, P., **1897**, 100.
Calvert, *Harry Thornton*. See *Julius Berend* **Cohen**.
Carr, *Francis Howard*. See *Wyndham Rowland* **Dunstan**.
Chattaway, *Frederick D.*, and *Henry Potter* **Stevens**, hydrolysis of perthiocyanic acid, 607; P., **1897**, 87; discussion, P., 88.
—— —— reduction of perthiocyanic acid, 833; P., **1897**, 149.
Clark, *Ernest*. See *George* **Young**.
Cockburn, *George Bertram*. See *John Addyman* **Gardner**.
Cohen, *Julius Berend*, and *Harry Thornton* **Calvert**, the action of nitrogen trioxide and tetroxide on alcohols, 1050; P., **1897**, 166.
Cohen, *Julius Berend*, and *William Hudson* **Harrison**, the action of nitrogen tetroxide on ortho- and para-nitrobenzylic alcohols, 1057; P., **1897**, 166.
—— —— the action of aromatic amines on diacetyltartaric anhydride, 1060; P., **1897**, 167.
Collie, *John Norman*, production of pyridine derivatives from ethylic β-amidocrotonate, 299; P., **1897**, 43; discussion, P., 44.
—— a space formula for benzene, 1013; P., **1897**, 143; discussion, P., 145.
Collie, *John Norman*. See also *Emily Alicia* **Aston**, *Arthur* **Lapworth**.
Cook, *Ernest H.*, note on a method for determining melting points, P., **1897**, 74.
Crompton, *Holland*, the theory of osmotic pressure and the hypothesis of electrolytic dissociation, 925; P., **1897**, 109; discussion, P., 112.
—— molecular rotations of optically active salts, 946; P., **1897**, 111; discussion, P., 112.
—— heats of neutralisation, of acids and bases in dilute aqueous solution, 951; P., **1897**, 111; discussion, P., 112.
Cross, *Charles Frederick*, *Edward John* **Bevan**, and *Claud* **Smith**, the carbohydrates of the cereal straws, 1001; P., **1897**, 150.
Crossley, *Arthur William*, note on Wechsler's method for the separation of fatty acids, 580; P., **1897**, 21.

D.

Davis, *William Alfred*, derivatives of nitro-β-naphthols, P., **1896**, 231.
—— morphotropic relations of β-naphthol derivatives, P., **1896**, 233.
Davis, *William Alfred*. See also *Henry Edward* **Armstrong**.
Deeley, *R. M.*, the periodic law, P., **1896**, 185.
Dewar, *James*. See *Henri* **Moissan**.
Dixon, *Augustus Edward*, halogen substituted acidic thiocarbimides, and their derivatives; a contribution to the chemistry of thiohydantoins, 617; P., **1897**, 6.
Dixon, *Harold Baily*, and *Edward John* **Russell**, explosion of chlorine peroxide with carbonic oxide, 605; P., **1897**, 99, discussion, P., 100.
Dobbie, *James Johnstone*, and *Fred.* **Marsden**, corydaline, part V., 657; P., **1897**, 101.
Dootson, *Frederick William*. See *William James* **Sell**.
Dunstan, *Wyndham Rowland*, and *Francis Howard* **Carr**, contributions to our knowledge of the aconite alkaloids. Part XIV., on pseudaconitine, 350; P., **1895**, 154.
Dunstan, *Wyndham Rowland*, and *Ernest* **Goulding**, action of alkyl haloids on aldoximes and ketoximes, 573; P., **1897**, 76.
Durrant, *Reginald G.*, the action of hydroxen peroxide and other oxidising agents on cobaltous salts in presence of alkali bicarbonates, P., **1896**, 244.
Dymond, *Thomas S.*, and *Frank* **Hughes**, formation of dithionic acid by the oxidation of sulphurous acid with potassium permanganate, 314; P., **1897**, 42; discussion, P., 42.

E.

Edwards, *William Buckland*. See *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**.
Evans, *Clare de Brereton*, studies on the chemistry of nitrogen: enantiomorphous forms of ethylpropylpiperidonium iodide, 522; P., **1897**, 64.
—— researches on tertiary benzenoid amines, II., P., **1896**, 234.

F.

Fenton, *Henry John Horstman*, a new synthesis in the sugar group, 375; P., **1897**, 63.

Findlay, *Alexander*. See *Francis Robert* **Japp**.

Forster, *Martin Onslow*, camphoroxime, part I., conversion of camphoroxime into methylcamphorimine and into camphenylnitramine, 191; P., **1897**, 21.

—— camphoroxime, part II., the ethers of camphoroxime, 1030; P., **1897**, 165.

Fortey, *Emily C.*, hexanaphthene and its derivatives. Preliminary note, P., **1897**, 161.

Francis, *Francis E.*, the dinitrosamines of ethyleneaniline, the ethylenetoluidines and their derivatives, 422; P., **1897**, 63.

Frankland, *Percy Faraday*, Pasteur memorial lecture, 683; P., **1897**, 79.

Frankland, *Percy Faraday*, and *Thomas Slater* **Price**, the amyl (secondary butylmethyl) derivatives of glyceric, diacetylglyceric and dibenzoylglyceric acids, active and inactive, 253; P., **1897**, 9.

French, *William*, studies on the interaction of highly purified gases in the presence of catalytic agents, P., **1897**, 52.

Friswell, *Richard John*, on the properties of nitrobenzene, 1010; P., **1897**, 147, 148; discussion, P., 149.

—— the action of light on a solution of nitrobenzene in concentrated sulphuric acid, P., **1897**, 148.

G.

Gardner, *John Addyman*, and *George Bertram* **Cockburn**, action of phosphorus pentachloride on fenchone, 1156; P., **1897**, 173.

—— —— preliminary note on the oxidation of fenchene, P., **1897**, 137.

Gardner, *John Addyman*. See also *James Ernest* **Marsh**.

Gilles, *William Setten*, and *Frank Forster* **Renwick**, further note on ketopinic acid: pinophanic acid, P., **1897**, 64.

—— —— δ-ketopinic acid and camphoic acid, P., **1897**, 158.

Gladstone, *John Hall*, and *Walter* **Hibbert**, the molecular refraction of dissolved salts and acids. Part II. 822; P., **1897**, 141; discussion, P., 142.

Goulding, *Ernest*. See *Wyndham Rowland* **Dunstan**.

Gray, *Thomas*, the isomeric dibromethylenes, 1023; P., **1897**, 140.

Green, *Arthur George*, constitution and colour, P., **1896**, 226.

H.

Hake, *Henry Wilson*, further experiments on the absorption of moisture by deliquescent substances, P., **1897**, 147.

Hall, (*Capt.*) *Marshall*, obituary notice of, 1294.

Hambly, *Frederick John*. See *James* **Walker**.

Hanes, *Edgar S.* See *Arthur H.* **McConnell**.

Harcourt, *Augustus George Vernon*, presidential address, 592; P., **1897**, 80.

—— a few thoughts on the question whether the changes which matter undergoes are different in their nature, 595; P., **1897**, 81.

Harrison, *William Hudson*. See *Julius Berend* **Cohen**.

Hartley, *Walter Noel*, and *Hugh* **Ramage**, the wide dissemination of some of the rarer elements and the mode of their association in common ores and minerals, 533; P., **1897**, 11.

—— —— on the spectrographic analysis of some commercial samples of metals, of chemical preparations, and minerals from the Stassfurth potash beds, 547; P., **1897**, 46; discussion, *ibid.*, 48.

Hemmy, *A. S.* See *Siegfried* **Ruhemann**.

Henderson, *George Gerald*, and *Matthew Archibald* **Parker**, the action of bromodiphenylmethane on ethylic sodioacetoacetate, 676; P., **1897**, 119.

Hewitt, *John Theodore*, *T. S.* **Moore**, and *A. E.* **Pitt**, derivatives of phenetolazo-phenols, P., **1897**, 157.

Hewitt, *John Theodore*, and *Frank G.* **Pope**, the condensation of chloral with resorcinol, part II., 1084; P., **1897**, 167.

Heycock, *Charles Thomas*, and *Francis Henry* **Neville**, the freezing points of alloys containing zinc and another metal, 383; P., **1897**, 60; discussion, P., 62.

—— —— X-ray photographs of solid alloys, P., **1897**, 105.

Hibbert, *Walter*. See *John Hall* **Gladstone**.

Holland, *Thomas H.*, crystallography of the monhydrated mercurous nitrite, 346; P., **1896**, 218.

Hughes, *Frank.* See *Thomas S.* **Dymond.**

J.

Jackson, *Percy G.* See *John James* **Sudborough.**

Japp, *Francis Robert*, supposed condensation of benzil with ethylic alcohol: a correction, 297; P., **1897**, 48.

Japp, *Francis Robert*, and *Alexander* **Findlay**, phenanthrone, 1115; P., **1897**, 169.

Japp, *Francis Robert*, and *George Druce* **Lander**, synthesis of pentacarbon rings, Part I. Anhydracetonebenzil and its homologues, 123; P., **1896**, 107.

—— ——, synthesis of pentacarbon rings. Part II. Condensation of benzil with acetonedicarboxylic acid, 139; P., **1896**, 109.

—— ——, reduction of desyleneacetic acid and the constitution of Zinin's pyroamaric acid, 154; P., **1896**, 109.

Japp, *Francis Robert*, and *Thomas Smith* **Murray**, synthesis of pentacarbon rings. Part III. Condensation of benzil with levulinic acid, 144; P., **1896**, 146.

Japp, *Francis Robert*, and *Alfred* **Tingle**, ammonia and phenylhydrazine derivatives of $\alpha\beta$-dibenzoylcinnamene (anhydracetophenonebenzil), 1138: P., **1897**, 170.

Jenkins, *Henry C.*, and *Ernest A.* **Smith**, the reactions between lead and the oxides of sulphur, 666; P., **1897**, 104; discussion, P., 105.

Jerdan, *David Smiles*, a new synthesis of phloroglucinol, 1106; P., **1897**, 168.

Jerdan, *David Smiles.* See also *William Arthur* **Bone.**

Jowett, *Hooper Albert Dickinson*, some gold salts of hyoscine, hyoscyamine, and atropine, 679; P., **1897**, 136.

K.

Kay, *Sydney A.* See *James* **Walker.**

Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, dimethylketohexamethylene, P., **1896**, 247.

Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, and *William Buckland* **Edwards**, preparation of dimethylketohexamethylene, and experiments on the synthesis of dimethylhexamethenylmalonic acid, P., **1896**, 188.

Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, and *William Jackson* **Pope**, optical inversion of camphor, 956; P., **1897**, 132.

—— ——, derivatives of camphoric acid. Part II. Optically inactive derivatives, 962; P., **1897**, 133.

Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, and *William Jackson* **Pope**, racemism and pseudoracemism, 989; P., **1897**, 135; discussion, P., 136.

Kipping, *Frederic Stanley.* See also *Arthur* **Lapworth**, *William Jackson* **Pope**, *Cecil* **Revis.**

L.

Lander, *George Druce.* See *Francis Robert* **Japp**; *Thomas* **Purdie.**

Lapworth, *Arthur*, and *John Norman* **Collie**, production of some nitro- and amido-hydroxypicolines, 838; P., **1897**, 146.

Lapworth, *Arthur*, and *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**, sulphocamphoric acid and other derivatives of camphorsulphonic acid, 1; P., **1896**, 215.

Lawrence, *William Trevor*, a synthesis of citric acid, 457; P., **1897**, 65.

Lean, *Bevan*, and *Frederic H.* **Lees**, interaction of ethylenic chloride, ethylic malonate and sodium ethoxide, 1062; P., **1897**, 160.

Lees, *Frederic H.* See *Bevan* **Lean.**

Letts, *Edmund Albert*, and *Robert Frederick* **Blake**, on Pettenkofer's method for determining carbonic anhydride in air, P., **1896**, 192.

Linder, *S. Ernest.* See *Harold* **Picton.**

Ling, *Arthur Robert*, and *Julian Levett* **Baker**, action of diastase on starch, III., 508; P., **1897**, 3; discussion, P., 4.

Littleton, *Fannie T.*, note on the heat of formation of the silver amalgam Ag_2Hg_8, P., **1896**, 220.

Liversidge, *Archibald*, presence of gold in natural saline deposits and marine plants, 298; P., **1897**, 22.

——, the crystalline structure of gold and platinum nuggets and gold ingots, 1125; P., **1897**, 22.

Lloyd, *Lorenzo L.* See *John J.* **Sudborough.**

Lowry, *T. M.*, note on stereoisomeric di-derivatives of camphor, and on nitrocamphor, P., **1897**, 159.

Lumsden, *John S.* See *James* **Walker.**

M.

McConnell, *Arthur H.*, and *Edgar S.* **Hanes**, researches on the oxides of cobalt. Cobalt dioxide or cobaltous anhydride, cobaltous acid and cobaltites, 584; P., **1897**, 62.

Mallet, *John William*, note on the constitution of the so-called "nitrogen iodide," P., **1897**, 55.
Marsden, *Fred.* See *James Johnstone* **Dobbie**.
Marsh, *James Ernest*, and *John Addyman* **Gardner**, researches on the terpenes, VII. Halogen derivatives of camphor and their reactions, 285; P., **1896**, 187.
—— —— production of camphenol from camphor, P., **1897**, 137.
Martin, *H. W.* See *Arthur George* **Perkin**.
Matthews, *Francis Edward*, apparatus for "steam distillation," 318; P., **1897**, 18.
Millar, *James Hills.* See *Horace T.* **Brown**.
Moore, *T. S.* See *John Theodore* **Hewitt**.
Morris, *George Harris.* See also *Horace T.* **Brown**.
Mott, *Henry Augustus*, obituary notice of, 1204.
Murray, *Thomas Smith.* See *Francis Robert* **Japp**.
Myers, *Henry C.*, monochlorodiparaconic acid, 614; P., **1897**, 100.

N.

Neville, *Francis Henry.* See *Charles Thomas* **Heycock**.

P.

Parker, *Matthew Archibald.* See *George Gerald* **Henderson**.
Pasteur, *Louis*, memorial lecture on, 683; P., **1897**, 80.
Perkin, *Arthur George*, derivatives of malcurin, part II., 186; P., **1897**, 5.
—— apiin and apigenin, 805; P., **1897**, 53, 138.
—— the yellow colouring principles of various tannin matters, 1131; P., **1897**, 170.
—— azobenzene derivatives of phloroglucinol, 1154; P., **1897**, 172.
—— yellow colouring matters obtained from *Rhus rhodanthema*, *Berberis aetnensis*, and *Rumex obtusifolius*, 1194; P., **1897**, 198.
Perkin, *Arthur George*, and *H. W.* **Martin**, rhamnazin, 818; P., **1897**, 139.
—— —— derivatives of cotoin and phloretin, 1149; P., **1897**, 171.
Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, sulphocamphylic acid ($C_9H_{14}SO_5$) with remarks on the constitution of camphoric acid and camphoronic acid, P., **1896**, 189.
Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, synthesis of *i*-camphoronic acid, 1169; P., **1897**, 72.
Perkin, *William Henry, jun.* See also *William Henry* **Bentley**.
Pickering, *Percival Spencer Umfreville.* See *Horace T.* **Brown**.
Picton, *Harold*, and *S. Ernest* **Linder**, solution and pseudo-solution. Part III. The electrical convection of certain dissolved substances, 568.
Pitt, *A. E.* See *John Theodore* **Hewitt**.
Pope, *Frank G.* See *John Theodore* **Hewitt**.
Pope, *William Jackson*, the localisation of deliquescence in chloral hydrate crystals, P., **1896**, 249.
—— the refraction constants of crystalline salts. A correction, P., **1897**, 11.
Pope, *William Jackson*, and *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**, "enantiomorphism," P., **1896**, 249.
Pope, *William Jackson.* See also *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**.
Price, *Thomas Slater.* See *Percy* **Frankland**.
Purdie, *Thomas*, and *G. Druce* **Lander**, preliminary note on the action of alkyl iodides on silver malate, P., **1896**, 221.

R.

Ramage, *Hugh.* See *Walter Noel* **Hartley**.
Ramsay, *William*, presentation of Longstaff medal to, 591; P., **1897**, 80.
Ray, *Prafulla Chandra*, the nitrites of mercury and the varying conditions under which they are formed, 337; P., **1896**, 217.
—— mercury hyponitrites, 348; P. **1896**, 217.
—— on the action of sodium hyponitrite on mercuric solutions, 1097.
—— on a new method of preparing mercuric hyponitrite, 1105.
—— the interaction of mercurous nitrite and the alkyl iodides, P., **1896**, 218.
Rayleigh, *John William* **Strutt** (*Lord*), observations on the oxidation of nitrogen gas, 181; P., **1897**, 17; discussion, P., 18.
Renwick, *Frank Forster.* See *William Setten* **Gilles**.
Rettie, *Theodore*, compounds of metallic hydroxides with iodine, P., **1896**, 178.
Revis, *Cecil*, and *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**, derivatives of α-hydrindone, 238; P., **1896**, 229.

Revis, *Cecil*, and *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**, "α-bromocamphorsulpholactone," P., 1896, 247.

Rodger, *James Wyllie*. See *Thomas Edward* **Thorpe**.

Ruhemann, *Siegfried*, contributions to the knowledge of the β-ketonic acids, part III., 323; P., **1897**, 52.

Ruhemann, *Siegfried*, and *A. S.* **Hemmy**, contributions to the knowledge of the β-ketonic acids, parts IV. and V., 329, 334; P., **1897**, 53, 64.

Russell, *Edward John*. See *Harold Baily* **Dixon**.

Scott, *Alexander*, the atomic weight of carbon, 550; P., **1897**, 70; discussion, P., 71.

—— a new series of mixed sulphates of the vitriol group, 564; P., **1897**, 71; discussion, P., 71.

Sell, *William James*, and *Frederick William* **Dootson**, studies on citrazinic acid, part V., 1068; P., **1897**, 167.

Shenstone, *William Ashwell*, observations on the properties of some highly purified substances, 471; P., **1897**, 2; discussion, P., 3.

Shimidzu, *Tetsukichi*, obituary notice of, 1205.

Smith, *Claud*. See *Charles Frederick* **Cross**.

Smith, *Ernest A*. See *Henry C.* **Jenkins**.

Snape, *Henry Lloyd*, magnesium nitride as a reagent, 526; P., **1897**, 50.

Snape, *Henry Lloyd*, and *Arthur* **Brooke**, Laurent's amarone, 528; P., **1897**, 51.

Sonstadt, *Edward*, the oxidation of ferrous sulphate by sea water, and on the detection of gold in sea water, P., **1896**, 236.

Spiller, *John*, the platinum silver alloys; their solubility in nitric acid, P., **1897**, 118.

Sprankling, *Charles H. G.*, ketolactonic acid and its homologues, 1159; P., **1897**, 173.

Stevens, *Henry Potter*. See *Frederick D.* **Chattaway**.

Sudborough, *John James*, researches in the stilbene series, I., 218; P., **1897**, 19.

Sudborough, *John James*, *Percy G.* **Jackson**, and *Lorenzo L.* **Lloyd**, di-ortho-substituted benzoic acids, part III., hydrolysis of substituted benzamides, 229; P., **1897**, 20.

T.

Thomas, *George L*. See *Sydney* **Young**.

Thorpe, *Jocelyn Field*. See *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun*.

Thorpe, *Thomas Edward*, the so-called hydrates of isopropylic alcohol, 920; P., **1897**, 150.

Thorpe, *Thomas Edward*, and *James Wyllie* **Rodger**, the viscosity of mixtures of miscible liquids, 360; P., **1897**, 49.

Tingle, *Alfred*. See *Francis Robert* **Japp**.

Titherley, *Arthur W.*, sodamide and some of its substitution derivatives, 460; P., **1897**, 45.

—— rubidamide, 469; P., **1897**, 46.

Tutton, *Alfred Edwin*, the refraction constants of crystalline salts, 235; P., **1897**, 10.

—— connection between the crystallographical characters of isomorphous salts and the atomic weight of the metals contained. A comparative crystallographical study of the normal selenates of potassium, rubidium, and cæsium, 846; P., **1897**, 115; discussion, P., 118.

V.

Vernon Harcourt. See **Harcourt**.

W.

Walenn, *William Henry*, obituary notice of, 1206.

Walker, *James*, and *Frederick John* **Hambly**, electrical conductivity of diethylammonium chloride in aqueous alcohol, 61; P., **1896**, 246.

Walker, *James*, and *Sydney A.* **Kay**, velocity of urea-formation in aqueous alcohol, 489; P., **1897**, 75.

Walker, *James*, and *John S.* **Lumsden**, dissociation pressure of alkylammonium hydrosulphides, 428; P., **1897**, 48.

Wildermann, *Meyer*, Dalton's law in solution (molecular depression of mixtures of two non-electrolytes, 743; P., **1897**, 19.

—— experimental verification of van't Hoff's constant in very dilute solution (law of molecular depression), 796; P., **1897**, 139.

Williams, *Miss Katherine I.*, the composition of cooked fish, 649; P., **1897**, 88; discussion, P., 89.

Wormley, *Theodore George*, obituary notice of, 1206.

Wynne, *William Palmer*. See *Henry Edward* **Armstrong**.

Y.

Young, *George*, oxidation of phenylstyrenyloxytriazole, 311; P., **1897**, 53.

—— note on the formation of diacetanilide, P., **1897**, 156.

Young, *George*, and *Henry* **Annable**, formation of substituted oxytriazoles from phenylsemicarbazide, 200; P., **1896**, 246.

Young, *George*, and *Ernest* **Clark**, naphthylcarbamides, 1200; P., **1897**, 199.

Young, *Sydney*, the vapour pressures, specific volumes, and critical constants of normal pentane, with a note on the critical point, 446; P., **1897**, 58; discussion, P., 59.

Young, *Sydney*, and *George L.* **Thomas**, some hydrocarbons from American petroleum, I., normal and iso-pentane, 440; P., **1897**, 58; discussion, P., 59.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

TRANSACTIONS. 1897.

And also to Proceedings of the Session 1896—1897, Nos. 169 to 182, Nov., 1896—June, 1897 (marked P.).

INDEXERS.

J. BRUCE.
F. H. CARR.
A. W. CROSSLEY, M.Sc., Ph.D.
T. EWAN, B.Sc., Ph.D.
M. O. FORSTER, Ph.D.
J. S. HALDANE, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.
P. A. E. RICHARDS.
L. J. SPENCER, M.A.
J. F. THORPE, Ph.D.

A.

Acacia catechu, the composition of catechu from (PERKIN), 1136.

Acetaldehyde, formation of (COHEN and CALVERT), 1051.
action of water on, of ammonia and water on, and the thermal values for its hydration (BROWN and PICKERING), 775.

Acetaldoxime, action of methylic iodide and bromide and of ethylic iodide on (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), 577; P., 1897, 76.

Acetamide, action of sodamide on (TITHERLEY), 467; P., 1897, 46.
chlor-, action of phenylallylthiocarbimide on (DIXON), 632; P., 1897, 8.

m- and *p*-**Acetamidohydroxydiphenyltriazole** (YOUNG and ANNABLE), 209, 212; P., 1896, 246.

1 : 2-Acetamidomethoxynaphthalene, its behaviour towards SO_2Cl_2, and its 3′-bromo-derivative (DAVIS), P., 1896, 232.

1′ : 2-Acetamidomethoxnaphthalene (DAVIS), P., 1896, 231.

Acetanilide, chlor- and brom-, action of thiourea on (DIXON), 626; P., 1897, 6.

Acetic acid, brom-, condensation of ethylic salt, with ethylic dimethylacetoacetate (PERKIN and THORPE), 1178; P., 1896, 72.

Acetic acid, brom-, ethylic salt, action of ethylic sodioacetoacetate on (SPRANKLING), 1165; P., 1897, 173.
action of zinc and ethylic oxalylacetate on (LAWRENCE), 458; P., 1897, 65.
chlor-, ethylic salt, action of ethylic acetoacetate on (RUHEMANN and HEMMY), 329.
action of *αα*-phenylmethylthiourea and of *o*-tolylthiourea on (DIXON), 623, 631; P., 1897, 8.

Acetic chloride, chlor-, action of lead thiocyanate on (DIXON), 620.

Acetoacetic acid, ethylic salt, action of ethylic chloracetate on (RUHEMANN and HEMMY), 329.
condensation of, with ethylic *α*-bromi*so*butyrate (PERKIN and THORPE), 1192; P., 1896, 72.

Acetoacetic acid, sodio-, ethylic salt, action and rate of action of ethylic bromacetate *α*-bromobutyrate, bromopropionate and bromisovalerate (SPRANKLING), 1160—1167; P., 1897, 173, 174.
action of, on bromodiphenylmethane and bromotriphenylmethane (HENDERSON and PARKER), 676; P., 1897, 119.

1 : 2- Acetonaphthalide, 3′-bromo- (DAVIS), P., 1896, 232.

Aceto-α-naphthylcarbamide (YOUNG and CLARK), 1201; P., 1897, 199.

Acetone, freezing points of dilute aqueous solutions of (WILDERMANN), 800; P., **1897,** 139.
influence of, on the rate of formation of carbamide (WALKER and KAY), 506; P., **1897,** 76.
Acetonedicarboxylic acid, reduction of (BOLAM), P., **1896,** 184.
ethylic salt, action of ethylic α-chlorocrotonate on (RUHEMANN), 327; P., **1897,** 52.
condensation of, by means of sodium (JERDAN), 1107; P., **1897,** 168.
Acetonylmalic acid, crystallography of (RUHEMANN), 324.
Acetophenone, from hydrolysis of methylacetophenoxime hydriodide (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), 579.
Acetophenoneoxime, action of methylic and ethylic iodides on, and of methylic iodide in presence of sodium methoxide (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), 580.
Aceto-*p*-toluidide, chlor- (DIXON), 629.
Acetoxime, sodium derivative of (TITHERLEY), 461; P., **1897,** 45.
action of methylic bromide and iodide and of ethylic iodide on (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), 577, 579; P., **1897,** 77.
Acetoxydiphenyltriazole, *m*-nitro- (YOUNG and ANNABLE), 211; P., **1896,** 246.
3-Acetoxyphenyl-*m*-tolyltriazole (YOUNG and ANNABLE), 214; P., **1896,** 246.
Acetylalkylsuccinic acids, alkylic salts, action of heat on (SPRANKLING), 1167; P., **1897,** 174.
Acetylallylenedicarboxylic acid, ethylic salt, and the action of aniline on it (RUHEMANN), 326; P., **1897,** 52.
Acetylapigenin dimethyl ether and diethyl ether, preparation of (PERKIN), 812, 815; P., **1897,** 138.
Acetylazobenzene-cotoin, properties of (PERKIN and MARTIN), 1150; P., **1897,** 172.
Acetylcamphoroxime (FORSTER), 1040; P., **1897,** 165.
Acetyl*iso*cinnamenylmandelic acid (JAPP and LANDER), 138; P., **1896,** 107.
Acetyldimethylbutyric acid, semicarbazone (W. H. PERKIN, jun.), P., **1896,** 191.
α-Acetyl-β-diphenylpropionic acid and its ethylic salt (HENDERSON and PARKER), 676, 677; P., **1897,** 119.
Acetyldiphenyltriazole, *p*-nitro- (YOUNG and ANNABLE), 206; P., **1896,** 246.
Acetylene, formation of, from carbon and hydrogen BONE and JERDAN), 55; P., **1896,** 175.
Acetylene, action of the electric arc on (BONE and JERDAN), 60; P., **1896,** 177.
behaviour of an aqueous solution of, towards bromine (GRAY), 1027; P., **1897,** 140.
explosion of, with insufficient oxygen (BONE and CAIN), 26; P., **1896,** 176.
a Bunsen burner for (MUNBY), P., **1897,** 103.
Acetylene, brom-, behaviour of, towards hydrogen bromide (GRAY), 1029; P., **1897,** 140.
β-Acetylnaphthylcarbamide (YOUNG and CLARK), 1203; P., **1897,** 199.
Acetylosyritrin (PERKIN), 1133.
Acetyl-*p*-phenetolazophenol (HEWITT, MOORE and PITT), P., **1897,** 159.
Acetylphloretindisazobenzene (PERKIN and MARTIN), 1152.
Acetylphloroglucinolazobenzene, preparation of (PERKIN), 190.
β-Acetyl-α-*iso*propylpropionic acid (SPRANKLING), 1165.
Acetyl-β-*iso*propylsuccinic acid, ethylic salt (SPRANKLING), 1163.
Acetylsuccinic acid, ethylic salt and methylic salt (SPRANKLING), 1162, 1165.
molecular refraction of, and the action of ammonia, aniline, phenylhydrazine and of bromine on (RUHEMANN and HEMMY), 329, 332; P., **1897,** 53.
phenylhydrazone of, and action of heat on (RUHEMANN and HEMMY), 332.
Acetylsuccinic acid, γ-brom-, ethylic salt, and the action of heat on (RUHEMANN and HEMMY), 333; P., **1897,** 53.
Acetyltartranilide, preparation of (COHEN and HARRISON), 1060.
Acetylthiocarbimide, brom-, action of *p*-toluidine methylaniline and benzylaniline on (DIXON), 629.
chlor-, and the action of aniline *o*-toluidine, *p*-toluidine, methylaniline and benzylaniline on (DIXON), 620, 621, 629; P., **1897,** 8.
Acid, $C_9H_{12}O_2$ from chlorodiparaconic acid, by the action of sodium amalgam (MYERS), 616, 617.
$C_{12}H_{16}O_8Br_2$, methylic salt of, obtained from the condensation product of ethylic acetonedicarboxylate (JERDAN), 1112.
$C_{12}H_{12}O_8$, obtained by the action of sodium on ethylic acetonedicarboxylate, methylic and ethylic salts of (JERDAN), 1111; P., **1897,** 168.

Acid, $C_{16}H_{13}NO_5$, from the action of hydriodic acid on corydic acid (DOBBIE and MARSDEN), 663; P., **1897**, 101.

$C_{17}H_{15}NO_8$, from the oxidation of corydic acid (DOBBIE and MARSDEN), 663; P. **1897**, 102.

Acids, fatty, separation of mixtures of (CROSSLEY), 580; P., **1897**, 21.

ψ-Aconine, properties of, and its salts (DUNSTAN and CARR), 357; P., **1895**, 154.

ψ-Aconitine, extraction of, from *A. ferox* roots, effect of heat on it, its hydrolysis, its properties, and its salts (DUNSTAN and CARR), 351, 352, 356, 358; P., **1895**, 154.

crystallographic character of (POPE), 352.

Aconitum ferox, the alkaloids of (DUNSTAN and CARR), 351; P., **1895**, 154.

Acridine dyes, oxidation of leuco-compounds of (GREEN), P., **1896**, 226.

Address, Presidential (HARCOURT), 592; P., **1897**, 80.

Adipic acid, ethylic salt, from interaction of ethylic sodiomalonate and ethylenic chloride (LEAN and LEES), 1067; P., **1897**, 161.

Agarobilla, composition and dyeing properties of (PERKIN), 1137; P., **1897**, 170.

Aluminium, commercial, composition of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 547; P., **1897**, 47.

Aluminium alloys with zinc, freezing points of (HEYCOCK and NEVILLE), 389; P., **1897**, 61.

Aluminium salts, spectroscopic analysis of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 548; P., **1897**, 47.

Aluminium oxide (*alumina*), composition of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 547; P., **1897**, 47.

Aluminium minerals and ores, composition of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 538; P., **1897**, 12.

Amides of alkali metals, melting points of (TITHERLEY), 470.

Ammonium iodide, refractive power of, when dissolved in ethylic alcohol (GLADSTONE and HIBBERT), 827; P., **1897**, 142.

hydrosulphide, dissociation pressure and heat of dissociation of (WALKER and LUMSDEN), 432; P., **1897**, 48.

***i*-Amylic alcohol** (*isobutylcarbinol*), discovery of (PASTEUR LECT.), 705.

Amylic alcohol (*sec-butylcarbinol*, *methylethylcarbincarbinol*) **racemisation** of (FRANKLAND and PRICE), **255**.

Anhydracetonebenzil and the action of acetic anhydride on it (JAPP and LANDER), 130; P., **1896**, 107.

Anhydracetonebenzilcarboxylic acid (JAPP and LANDER), 140; P., **1896**, 107.

Anhydracetophenonebenzil. See Dibenzoylcinnamene.

α-Anhydrobenzillevulinic acid, its barium salt, and the action of hydroxylamine on (JAPP and MURRAY), 146; P., **1896**, 146.

α- and **β-Anhydrobenzillevulinic acids**, action of permanganate on (JAPP and MURRAY), 148.

β-Anhydrobenzillevulolactone (JAPP and MURRAY), 148; P., **1896**, 146.

***i*-Anhydrocamphoronic acid** (PERKIN and THORPE), 1191; P., **1896**, 73.

Anhydro-oxalaconitic acid, triethylic salt (RUHEMANN and HEMMY), 336; P., **1897**, 64.

Aniline (*phenylamine*), freezing points of dilute aqueous solutions of (WILDERMANN), 800; P., **1897**, 139.

action of sodamide on (TITHERLEY), 464; P., **1897**, 45.

oxidation of, by chromic acid (COLLIE), 1022.

Aniline-blue, electrical convection of, in solutions (PICTON and LINDER), 571.

Anisic acid from the hydrolysis of apigenin dimethyl ether (PERKIN), 814; P., **1897**, 138.

Annual General Meeting, 591; P., **1897**, 80.

Anthrax, inoculation for, and bacillus of (PASTEUR LECT.), 735, 740; P., **1897**, 80.

Apigenin, preparation, properties, constitution, derivatives, and decomposition products; action of nitric acid on (PERKIN), 806, 817; P., **1897**, 54, 138.

comparative dyeing experiments with (PERKIN), 818; P., **1897**, 138.

dimethyl ether and diethyl ether, preparation and properties of, and their acetyl derivatives (PERKIN), 815; P., **1897**, 138.

Apigenin, *di*brom- (PERKIN), 808; P., **1897**, 54.

Apium petroselium, the glucoside from (PERKIN), 805; P., **1897**, 53.

Argon, separation of, from the atmosphere (RAYLEIGH), 184; P., **1897**, 18.

Arsenic *tri*sulphide, electrical convection of, in solutions (PICTON and LINDER), 571.

β-Asparagine, pseudoracemism of (KIPPING and POPE), 1001; P., **1897**, 136.

i-**Aspartic acid**, synthesis of (PASTEUR LECT.), 704.

Association, molecular, and rotatory power of optically active compounds (CROMPTON), 950; P., **1897**, 111.

dielectric constant, dissociating power, and osmotic pressure, connection of (CROMPTON), 943; P., **1897**, 110.

and heats of neutralisation of acids and bases (CROMPTON), 951; P., **1897**, 111.

Asymmetric carbon atoms, superposition of the optical effects of (FRANKLAND and PRICE), 266; P., **1897**, 9.

Atmospheric air, carbonic anhydride in (LETTS and BLAKE), P., **1896**, 192.

Atomic weight of carbon (SCOTT), T., 550; P., **1897**, 70.

Atropine, auribromide, and hydrobromide gold chloride, the formation and properties of (JOWETT), 681.

Azine dyes, oxidation of leuco-compounds of (GREEN), P., **1896**, 226.

Azonium dyes, oxidation of leuco-compounds of (GREEN), P., **1896**, 226.

B.

Balance Sheet of the Chemical Society, March 27th, 1897, 600.

of the Research Fund, March 27th, 1897, 602.

Barium, occurrence of, in common minerals (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 533; P., **1897**, 11.

chloride, refractive powers of solid and dissolved (GLADSTONE and HIBBERT), 825.

Beer, researches on (PASTEUR LECT.), 727; P., **1897**, 80.

Benzaldehyde, formation of (COHEN and CALVERT), 1051; P., **1897**, 166.

from camphoroxime benzylic ether (FORSTER), 1032; P., **1897**, 165.

action of ammonium cyanide on (SNAPE and BROOKE), 529; P., **1897**, 51.

action of magnesium nitride on, (SNAPE), 527; P., **1897**, 50.

condensation of, with phenylazocarbamide (YOUNG and ANNABLE), 201; P., **1896**, 246.

Benzaldehyde, *o*-nitro-, preparation of (COHEN and HARRISON), 1058; P., **1897**, 166.

estimation of, by phenylhydrazine (COHEN and HARRISON), 1059.

m-nitro-, acid obtained in preparation of (COHEN and CALVERT), 1056.

Benzaldehyde, *m*- and *p*-nitro-, oxidation of the condensation product of, with phenylsemicarbazide (YOUNG and ANNABLE), 205; P., **1896**, 246.

p-nitro-, formation of (COHEN and HARRISON), 1058; P., **1897**, 166.

Benzaldehydephenylhydrazone, *o*- and *p*-nitro- (COHEN and HARRISON), 1058.

Benzamide, action of sodamide on (TITHERLEY), 468; P., **1897**, 46.

Benzamide, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-bromo-, 2 : 4-, 2 : 6-, and 3 : 5-*di*bromo-, hydrolysis of (SUDBOROUGH, JACKSON, and LLOYD), 232; P., **1897**, 20.

3 : 5-*di*bromo-, and 2 : 4 : 6- and 3 : 4 : 5-*tri*bromo-, preparation and properties of (SUDBOROUGH, JACKSON and LLOYD), 230; P., **1897**, 20.

2 : 4 : 6-*tri*chloro- (SUDBOROUGH, JACKSON and LLOYD), 231; P., **1897**, 21.

Benzamidohydrindene (REVIS and KIPPING), 251; P., **1896**, 229.

Benzene, formation of, from hexanaphthene (FORTEY), P., **1897**, 162.

a space formula for (COLLIE), 1013; P., **1897**, 143.

viscosity of mixtures of carbon tetrachloride and (THORPE and RODGER), 362; P., **1897**, 49.

Benzene, di-substitution derivatives of (COLLIE), 1018.

*tri*bromo-, from bromacetylene (GRAY), 1029; P., **1897**, 140.

chloro-, nitration of (COLLIE), 1020; P., **1897**, 144.

nitro-, colour and spectrum of vapour of (FRISWELL), 1013; P., **1897**, 148.

freezing and boiling points of, specific gravity of solid and liquid (FRISWELL), 1011; P., **1897**, 148.

coloration of a solution of, in sulphuric acid by the action of light (FRISWELL), P., **1897**, 148.

chlorination of (COLLIE), 1019; P., **1897**, 144.

Benzil, preparation of (SUDBOROUGH), 219; P., **1897**, 19.

Benzo-α-naphthylcarbamide (YOUNG and CLARK), 1202; P., **1897**, 199.

Benzonitrile, 2 : 4 : 6-*tri*bromo- (SUDBOROUGH, JACKSON, and LLOYD), 230; P., **1897**, 21.

2 : 4 : 6-*tri*chloro- (SUDBOROUGH, JACKSON, and LLOYD), 231; P., **1897**, 21.

Benzophenylsemicarbazide, the two probable isomerides of (YOUNG and ANNABLE), 202; P., **1896**, 246.

Benzoyl, nitro-, probable identity of, with α-nitrobenzylic alcohol (*phenylnitrocarbinol*) (COHEN and CALVERT), 1055; P., **1897**, 166.

Benzoylacetic acid, ethylic salt, action of ethylic α-chlorocrotonate on (RUHEMANN), 327; P., **1897**, 52.

Benzoylazotide and its dry distillation (SNAPE and BROOKE), T., 529; P., **1897**, 51.

Benzoyl-β-butylenedicarboxylic acid, ethylic salt (RUHEMANN), 327; P., **1897**, 52.

Benzoylcamphoroxime, (FÖRSTER), 1041; P., **1897**, 166.

β-Benzoylcinnamic acid (*desylenacetic acid*) and its reduction (JAPP and LANDER), 133, 155; P., **1896**, 107, 109.

β-Benzoylnaphthylcarbamide (YOUNG and CLARK), 1203; P., **1897**, 199.

Benzoyloxydiphenyltriazole, *m*- and *p*-nitro- (YOUNG and ANNABLE) 207, 211; P., **1896**, 246.

Benzoyloxyphenylstyryltriazole, (YOUNG and ANNABLE), 216; P., **1896**, 246.

3-Benzoyloxyphenyl-*m*-tolyltriazole (YOUNG and ANNABLE), 214; P., **1896**, 246.

Benzoyl-*o*- and -*p*-phenetolazophenol (HEWITT, MOORE, and PITT), P., **1897**, 157.

β-Benzoyl-β-phenylpropionic acid (*desylacetic acid*) (JAPP and LANDER), 136, 155; P., **1896**, 107, 109.

Benzoylsuccinic acid, ethylic salt, and the action of ammonia on it (RUHEMANN and HEMMY), 333, 334; P., **1897**, 53.

Benzylamine, formation of (COHEN and CALVERT), 1054; (DELÉPINE), A., i, 394.

Benzylglutaconic acid (BOLAM), P., **1896**, 185.

α-Benzylhydroxylamine, from camphoroxime benzylic ether, platinochloride (FORSTER), 1039; P., **1897**, 165.

Benzylic alcohol, action of nitrogen tetroxide on (COHEN and CALVERT), 1052; P., **1897**, 166.

α-nitro- (*phenylnitrocarbinol*) (COHEN and CALVERT), 1054; P., **1897**, 166.

o- and *p*-nitro-, action of nitrogen tetroxide on (COHEN and HARRISON), 1057; P., **1897**, 166.

nitrite, preparation of (COHEN and CALVERT), 1050; P., **1897**, 166.

Benzylideneaminohydrindene (REVIS and KIPPING), 251; P., **1896**, 229.

Benzylidenic nitrosate (COHEN and CALVERT), 1055; P., **1897**, 166.

Benzylpropylenetetracarboxylic acid, ethylic salt, action of alkalis on (BOLAM), P., **1896**, 184, 185.

Berberine,, occurrence of, in *Berberis Oetnensis* (PERKIN), 1198; P., **1897**, 198.

Berberis Oetnensis, occurrence of berberine in (PERKIN), 1198; P., **1897**, 198.

Beryllium sulphate, refractive powers of solid and dissolved (GLADSTONE and HIBBERT), 824.

Bismuth, occurrence of, in common minerals (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 533; P., **1897**, 11.

Bismuth alloys with zinc, freezing points of (HEYCOCK and NEVILLE), 390; P., **1897**, 61.

Bittern, gold in (LIVERSIDGE), 298; P., **1897**, 22.

Blende, composition of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 540; P., **1897**, 13.

Boiling point of normal pentane (YOUNG), 446; P., **1897**, 58.

Borneol, behaviour of, towards phosphorus trichloride and bromine (MARSH and GARDNER), 286; P., **1896**, 187.

Bromine, action of highly purified, on mercury (SHENSTONE), 485; P., **1897**, 2.

Butanetetracarboxylic acid, ethylic salt, action of sodium ethoxide on (LEAN and LEES), 1067; P., **1897**, 161.

aaa_1-Butanetricarboxylic acid (*adipocarboxylic acid*), ethylic salt (LEAN and LEES), 1065; P., **1897**, 161.

aaa_1-Butanetricarboxylic acid, sodio-, ethylic salt, action of ethylic iodide on (LEAN and LEES), 1065.

Butyric acid, α-bromo-, action of ethylic sodioacetoacetate on (SPRANKLING), 1160; P., **1897**, 173.

Butyric bromide, α-bromo-, action of lead thiocyanate on (DIXON), 635.

***iso*-Butyric acid**, bromo-, ethylic salt, condensation of, with ethylic acetoacetate (PERKIN and THORPE), 1192; P., 72.

Butyrolactonecarboxylic acid (BOLAM), P., **1896**, 184.

Butyrylthiocarbimide, -α-bromo-, and the action of aniline, and of *o*-toluidine on (DIXON), 635; P., **1897**, 9.

C.

Cadmium, occurrence of, in common minerals (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 533; P., **1897**, 11.

Cadmium alloys with zinc, freezing points of (HEYCOCK and NEVILLE), 387; P., **1897**, 61.

Cadmium hydroxide, precipitation of iodine along with (RETTIE), P., **1896**, 178.
Cæsalpina brevifolia and *C. coriaria*, composition of the fruit of (PERKIN), 1137; P., **1897**, 170.
Cæsium, selenate, crystallography and physical properties of (TUTTON), 846; P., **1897**, 115.
Calcium, occurrence of, in common minerals (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 583; P., **1897**, 11.
i-cis-π-**Camphanic acid**, comparison of, with the active acid (KIPPING and POPE), 983; P., **1897**, 133.
trans-π-**Camphanic acid**, crystallographic comparison of, with the inactive acid (KIPPING and POPE), 973; P., **1897**, 133.
trans- and *cis*-π-**Camphanic acids**, racemic and pseudoracemic (KIPPING and POPE), 990.
Camphene, behaviour of, towards phosphorus trichloride and bromine (MARSH and GARDNER), 287; P., **1896**, 187.
derivatives, crystallography of (MIERS and BOWMAN), 293.
*di*chloride, from camphor (MARSH and GARDNER), 288; P., **1897**, 187.
Camphene, *tri*bromo-, and its α- and β-tribromides (MARSH and GARDNER), 285—287; P., **1896**, 187.
chloro-, and its α- and β-hydrochlorides (MARSH and GARDNER), 288, 289; P., **1896**, 187.
and its behaviour toward concentrated sulphuric acid (MARSH and GARDNER), P., **1897**, 137.
Camphenylnitramine, from camphoroxime (FORSTER), 197; P., **1897**, 21.
Camphoic acid, from the oxidation of ketopinic acid (GILLES and RENWICK), P., **1897**, 158.
Campholenonitrile, from the ethers of camphoroxime (FORSTER), 1031.
cis-**Camphopyric acid**, from oxidation of fenchene (GARDNER and COCKBURN), P., **1897**, 137.
Camphor, optical inversion of (KIPPING and POPE), 956; P., **1897**, 132.
behaviour of, towards phosphorus trichloride and bromine, and towards phosphorus pentachloride (MARSH and GARDNER), 285, 288; P., **1896**, 187.
Camphor, α-bromo-, behaviour of, towards phosphorus trichloride and bromine (MARSH and GARDNER), 286; P., **1896**, 187.
Camphor, inactive π-bromo-, and π-chloro-, melting points and racemism of (KIPPING and POPE), 996.
αα-chlorobromo-, stereoisomeric forms (LOWRY), P., **1897**, 159.
nitro-, birotation of (LOWRY), P., **1897**, 160.
nitrobromo-, reduction of (LOWRY), P., **1897**, 160.
Camphoric acid, constitution of (W. H. PERKIN, jun.), P., **1896**, 191.
Camphoric acid, *i*-π-bromo-, crystalline form of anhydride (KIPPING and POPE), 969; P., **1897**, 133.
π-chloro- and its anhydride (LAPWORTH and KIPPING), 15; P., **1896**, 216.
i-π-chloro- and its anhydride (KIPPING and POPE), 967; P., **1897**, 133.
Camphoric anydride, ω-bromo-, racemism of (KIPPING and POPE), 999.
active and inactive π-bromo-, melting points of (KIPPING and POPE), 996.
Camphorimine, from camphoroxime benzyl ether (FORSTER), 1032; P., **1897**, 165.
i-**Camphoronanilic acid** (PERKIN and THORPE), 1192.
Camphoronic acid, behaviour of, at high temperatures (W. H. PERKIN, jun.), P., **1896**, 192.
synthesis of (W. H. PERKIN, jun., and THORPE), P., **1897**, 73.
i-**Camphoronic acid**, synthesis of, and its anilic acid (PERKIN and THORPE), 1169, 1192; P., **1896**, 72.
Camphoroxime, behaviour of, towards bromine (FORSTER), 1045.
behaviour of, towards methylic iodide, nitric acid, nitric peroxide, and potassium permanganate (FORSTER), 191; P., **1897**, 21.
hydrobromide, platinochloride, methyl, ethyl, benzyl ethers, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (FORSTER), 1030; P., **1897**, 165.
i-**Camphoroxime** (FORSTER), 1048; P., **1897**, 166.
Camphorsulpholactone, α-bromo- (REVIS and KIPPING), P., **1896**, 247.
Camphorsulphonic acid, α-bromo-, oxidation of ammonium salt (LAPWORTH and KIPPING), 7; P., **1896**, 215.
chlorides and bromides, active and inactive, melting points and pseudoracemism of (KIPPING and POPE), 996.
trans-**Camphotricarboxylic acid** and **anhydride**, racemic and pseudoracemic KIPPING and POPE), 990.
i-trans-**Camphotricarboxylic anhydride**, crystalline form (KIPPING and POPE), 985; P., **1897**, 133.

trans-**Camphotricarboxylic anhydride**, melting point and racemism of (KIPPING and POPE), 996.

α-Camphylic acid, chloride, anilide, ethylic salt, dibromide, dihydrobromide, and bromo-derivative of (W. H. PERKIN, jun.), P., **1896**, 189, 190.

β-Camphylic acid, and its dibromide, hydrobromide, bromo-, and *iso*-bromo-derivatives (W. H. PERKIN, jun.), P., **1896**, 190.

iso-**β-Camphylic acid**, and its chloride, anilide and ethylic salt (W. H. PERKIN, jun.), P., **1896**, 190.

Carbamide, (*urea*) velocity of formation of, from ammonium cyanate dissolved in aqueous alcohol (WALKER and KAY), 489; P., **1897**, 75.

influence of glycerol, cane-sugar, glycol, methylic alcohol, and acetone on the rate of formation of (WALKER and KAY), 506; P., **1897**, 76.

freezing points of dilute aqueous solutions of (WILDERMANN), 802; P., **1897**, 139.

freezing points of solutions of mixtures of resorcinol, cane-sugar, dextrose, and alcohol with (WILDERMANN), 750; P., **1897**, 119.

Carbimidoglycolide, thio- (*Dioxythiazole*) (DIXON), 632; P., **1897**, 8.

Carbon, preparation of pure (BONE and JERDAN), 45; P., **1896**, 61.

atomic weight of (SCOTT), 550; P., **1897**, 70.

direct union of, with hydrogen (BONE and JERDAN), 41; P., **1896**, 175.

Carbon tetrachloride, viscosity of mixtures of benzene and (THORPE and RODGER), 362; P., **1897**, 49.

Carbon *mon*oxide (*carbonic oxide*) and hydrogen, mutual action of, at high temperatures (BONE and JERDAN), 52.

explosion of mixtures of chlorine peroxide and (DIXON and RUSSEL), 605; P., **1897**, 99.

Carbon *di*oxide (*carbonic anhydride*), estimation of, by PETTENKOFER'S method (LETTS and BLAKE), **1896**, P., 192.

Carbon *bi*sulphide, viscosity of mixtures of methylic iodide and (THORPE and RODGER), 367; P., **1897**, 50.

Carbotetrinic acid, ethylic salt (RUHEMANN and HEMMY), 333; P., **1897**, 53.

Carnallite, gold in (LIVERSIDGE), 299.

Carvone tribromide, pseudoracemism of (KIPPING and POPE), 1000; P., **1897**, 136.

Carvoxime, density of the active and inactive forms of (KIPPING and POPE), 999; P., **1897**, 136.

Catechu, colouring matters of, from different sources (PERKIN), 1135.

Celluloses, hydrolysis of pure, and fermentation of the hydrolytic products (CROSS, BEVAN, and SMITH), 1005; P., **1897**, 150.

Change, chemical and physical, identity of different kinds of (HARCOURT), 595.

Chloral hydrate, deliquescence of crystals of (POPE), P., **1896**, 249.

Chlorine, pure, preparation of, by the electrolysis of silver chloride (SHENSTONE), 479; P., **1897**, 2.

action of sunlight and of the silent electric discharge on highly purified (SHENSTONE), 486, 487; P., **1897**, 2.

action of highly purified, on mercury (SHENSTONE), 485; P., **1897**, 2.

Hydrochloric acid (*hydrogen chloride*), refractive power of, when dissolved in methylic, ethylic, amylic, and octylic alcohol, ethylic and amylic ether (GLADSTONE and HIBBERT), 827; P., **1897**, 142.

Chlorine peroxide, explosion of mixtures of carbonic anhydride and (DIXON and RUSSEL), 605; P., **1897**, 99.

Chloroform, viscosity of mixtures of ethylic ether with (THORPE and RODGER), 370; P., **1897**, 50.

action of magnesium nitride on (SNAPE), 527; P., **1897**, 50.

Chromium occurrence of, in common minerals (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 533; P., **1897**, 11.

double sulphate of zinc and (SCOTT), 568; P., **1897**, 71.

Chrysin monomethylic ether, dyeing property of (PERKIN and MARTIN), 822.

Cinnamaldehyde, oxidation of the condensation product of, with phenylsemicarbazide (YOUNG and ANNABLE), 215; P., **1896**, 246.

iso-**Cinnamenylmandelic acid**, and its acetyl derivative (JAPP and LANDER), 135, 138; P., **1896**, 107.

Citrazinic acid (2:6-*dihydroxypyridine*-3-*carboxylic acid*), action of phosphorus pentachloride and phosphorus oxychloride on (SELL and DOOTSON), 1068; P., **1897**, 167.

Citric acid, refractive powers of solid and dissolved (GLADSTONE and HIBBERT), 824.

ethylic salt, synthesis of (LAWRENCE), 458; P., **1897**, 65.

Cobalt, occurrence of, in common minerals (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 533; P., **1897**, 11.

Cobalt, action of hydrogen peroxide on solutions containing (DURRANT), P., **1896**, 244.
Cobalt *di*oxide (MCCONNELL and HANES), 586; P., **1897**, 62.
double sulphate of copper, nickel, and (SCOTT), 567; P., **1897**, 71.
Cobaltic salts (DURRANT), P., **1896**, 244.
Cobalt ores and minerals, composition of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 541; P., **1897**, 13.
Colloids, dissolved, electrical convection of (PICTON and LINDER), 568.
Colour, relation of *o*- and *p*-quinonoid structure to (GREEN), P., **1896**, 226.
Colouring matters, *o*- and *p*-quinonoid structure in (GREEN), P., **1896**, 226.
relationship of vegetable, to accompanying tannins (PERKIN), 1137.
Colpoon compressum, (*Osyris compressa*, *Fusanus compressus*, *Thesium Colpoon*), leaves of, used as a substitute for sumach (PERKIN), 1132.
Copper, occurrence of, in common minerals (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 533; P., **1897**, 11.
Copper alloys with zinc, freezing points of (HEYCOCK and NEVILLE), 419; P., **1897**, 61.
Cupric chloride, refractive power of, when dissolved in ethylic alcohol (GLADSTONE and HIBBERT), 827; P., **1897**, 142.
sulphate, refractive powers of solid and dissolved (GLADSTONE and HIBBERT), 825.
double sulphates of iron, nickel, zinc, magnesium, manganese, cobalt, and (SCOTT), 565; P., **1897**, 71.
Corydaline, action of nitric acid on (DOBBIE and MARSDEN), 657, 658; P., **1897**, 101.
nitrate, properties of (DOBBIE and MARSDEN), 657; P., **1897**, 101.
Corydaline, optically inactive (DOBBIE and MARSDEN), T., 660.
Corydic acid, properties of, salts of, and its behaviour with hydriodic acid (DOBBIE and MARSDEN), 662; P., **1897**, 101.
Cotoin, constitution of, and its acetyl derivatives (PERKIN and MARTIN), 1149, 1152; P., **1897**, 172.
Cotoinazobenzene, and its acetyl derivative (PERKIN and MARTIN), 1150; P., **1897**, 172.
Cotoinazo-*o*- and-*p*-**toluene** (PERKIN and MARTIN), 1150; P., **1897**, 172.
Critical pressure and critical volume, of normal pentane (YOUNG), 448; P., **1897**, 58.
Critical temperature, behaviour of substances near the (YOUNG), 453; P., **1897**, 58.
of normal pentane (YOUNG), 448; P., **1897**, 58.
Crotonic acid, α-chloro-, ethylic salt, action of ethylic benzoylacetate and of ethylic acetonedicarboxylate on (RUHEMANN), 324, 327; P., **1897**, 52.
Crystalline and dissolved salts, refractive powers of (GLADSTONE and HIBBERT), 823; P., **1897**, 141.
structure of externally compensated and optically active forms of a substance (KIPPING and POPE), 992; P., **1897**, 135.
Crystallographic characteristics of pseudoracemic substances (KIPPING and POPE), 994; P., **1897**, 136.
Crystallography of cæsium, potassium, and rubidium selenates (TUTTON), 852, 857, 859; P., **1897**, 115.
of hydrated mercurous nitrite (HOLLAND), 346; P., **1896**, 218.
Enantiomorphism (POPE and KIPPING), P., **1896**, 249.
Optical axes of cæsium, potassium, and rubidium selenates (TUTTON), 874, 881, 887; P., **1897**, 116.
Selective deliquescence in chloral hydrate (POPE), P., **1896**, 249.
ψ-Cumene (1:3:4-*trimethylbenzene*), oxidation of (BENTLEY and PERKIN), 161; P., **1896**, 79.
Cyanamide, sodium derivative of (TITHERLEY), 460; P., **1897**, 45.
Cyanogen:—
Perthiocyanic acid, its hydrolysis with water or strong sulphuric acid, and its oxidation (CHATTAWAY and STEVENS, 607, 611, 612, 613; P., **1897**, 88.
reduction of (CHATTAWAY and STEVENS), 834; P., **1897**, 150.
Cyanomaclurin, diazobenzene derivative of (PERKIN), 187; P., **1897**, 5.

D.

Dehydrocorydaline and its salts (DOBBIE and MARSDEN), 658; P., **1897**, 101.
reduction of (DOBBIE and MARSDEN), 660.
Deliquescence of salts in moist air (HAKE), P., **1897**, 147.
selective, of crystals of chloral hydrate (POPE), P., **1896**, 249.
Density, heat of fusion, and melting point, connection between (CROMPTON), 929; P., **1897**, 110.

Density of amylic glycerates, diacetyl- and dibenzoyl-glycerates (FRANKLAND and PRICE), 268.
of mixtures of liquids (THORPE and RODGER), 360; P., **1897**, 49.
of normal pentane, liquid, and gaseous (YOUNG), 449; P., **1897**, 58.
of potassium, rubidium, and cæsium selenates (TUTTON), 868; P., **1897**, 116.
of mixtures of *iso*propylic alcohol with water (THORPE), 924; P., **1897**, 150.
of racemic and pseudoracemic substances (KIPPING and POPE), 999; P., **1897**, 136.
of deliquescent salts, determination of the (TUTTON), 865.
Deoxybenzoin (*phenyl benzyl ketone*), from desyleneactic acid and alcoholic potash (JAPP and LANDER), 157.
preparation of, and action of phosphorus pentachloride on (SUDBOROUGH), 218, 219; P., **1897**, 20.
Desylacetic acid. See β-Benzoyl-β-phenylpropionic acid.
Desyleneacetic acid. See β-Benzoylcinnamic acid.
Dextrose (d-*glucose*, *grape-sugar*), heat of transformation of the α- into the β- variety (BROWN and PICKERING), 757; P., **1897**, 129, 130.
heat of dissolution of (BROWN and PICKERING), 769.
freezing points of dilute aqueous solutions of (WILDERMANN), 800, 803; P., **1897**, 139.
freezing points of solutions of mixtures of carbamide and (WILDERMANN), 751; P., **1897**, 119.
anhydrous, solution-density of (BROWN, MORRIS, and MILLAR), 78, 276; P., **1896**, 242, **1897**, 14.
anhydrous, cupric-reducing power of (BROWN, MORRIS, and MILLAR), 279, 284; P., **1897**, 4.
Diacetanilide, preparation of (YOUNG), P. **1897**, 156.
Diacetyl-*m*-aminohydroxydiphenyltriazole and **Diacetyl-*p*-aminohydroxydiphenyltriazole** (YOUNG and ANNABLE), 208, 212; P., **1896**, 246.
d- and *i*-**Diacetylglyceric acids**, *l*- and *i*-amylic salts, rotatory power of (FRANKLAND and PRICE), 257, 262, 265; P., **1897**, 9.
Diacetyltartaric anhydride, action of aniline on (COHEN and HARRISON), 1060; P., **1897**, 167.
Diazobenzene, action of, on natural colouring matters (PERKIN), 187.
Dibenzamide, production of, from dibenzoylcinnamenimide (JAPP and TINGLE), 1145; P., **1897**, 170.
αβ-Dibenzoylcinnamene (*anhydracetophenonebenzil*, *benzoylstyrene*), modification of the formula of (JAPP and TINGLE), 1138; P., **1897**, 170.
Dibenzoylcinnamenimide, reduction of; oxidation of; conversion of, into dibenzamide (JAPP and TINGLE), 1145; P., **1897**, 170.
d- and *i*-**Dibenzoylglyceric acids**, *l*- and *i*-amylic salts, rotatory power of (FRANKLAND and PRICE), 258, 262, 266; P., **1897**, 9.
Dibenzoylstyrene. See Dibenzoylcinnamene.
Dicamphylic acid (W. H. PERKIN, jun.), P., **1896**, 189.
Dicarboxyglutaconic acid (*methenylbismalonic acid*, *propylenetetra-carboxylic acid*), ethylic salt action of alkalis and of acids on (BOLAM), P., **1896**, 184.
Dicyanodiamide, from perthiocyanic acid (CHATTAWAY and STEVENS), 613.
Diethylammonium chloride, electrolytic conductivity of (WALKER and HAMBLY), 61; P., **1896**, 246.
Diethylaniline, *penta*bromo- (EVANS), P., **1896**, 235.
as-**Diethylcarbamide**, rate of formation of (WALKER and KAY), 506.
Dihydro-α-camphylic acid (W. H. PERKIN, jun.), P., **1896**, 190.
2:4-Dihydroxydiphenylacetic lactone (HEWITT and POPE), 1086.
αβ-Dihydroxy-αβ-diphenylglutaric acid (JAPP and LANDER), 133; P., **1896**, 107.
Dihydroxymaleic acid, action of heat on aqueous solutions of (FENTON), 375; P., **1897**, 63.
4:6-Dihydroxy-2-methylpyridine, 5-amino- and 5-nitro- (LAPWORTH and COLLIE), 840, 842; P., **1897**, 146.
Dimethylacetoacetic acid, ethylic salt, condensation of, with ethylic bromacetate (PERKIN and THORPE), 1178; P., **1896**, 72.
Dimethylammonium hydrosulphide, dissociation, pressure, and heat of dissociation of (WALKER and LUMSDEN), 433; P., **1897**, 48.
Dimethylaniline, *tetra*bromo- (EVANS), P., **1896**, 235.
Dimethylaniline-*o*-sulphonic acid (EVANS), P., **1896**, 234.
αα-Dimethylglutaric acid (*pentanedicarboxylic acid*) from β-camphylic acid (W. H. PERKIN, jun.), P., **1896**, 191.

1:3-Dimethylcyclohexane (*dimethylhexamethylene*), bromide of (KIPPING and EDWARDS), P., **1896**, 189.

1:2-Dimethylcyclohexane-4-carboxylic acid (*hexahydro-p-xylic acid*) and its chloride anilide, ethylic salt, and bromo- and *di*bromo-derivatives (BENTLEY and PERKIN), 161, 169, 170, 171 ; P., **1896**, 79.

1:3-Dimethylcyclohexane-4-carboxylic acid (*hexahydroxylic acid*) and its anilide and ethylic salt; bromo-derivative, and its ethylic salt (BENTLEY and PERKIN), 173 ; P., **1896**, 79.

1:3-Dimethylcyclohexanone-2 (*dimethylketohexamethylene*) (KIPPING and EDWARDS), P., **1896**, 188.

oxime and semicarbazone (KIPPING), P., **1896**, 248.

1:2-Dimethylcyclohexene-4-carboxylic acid (*tetrahydro-p-xylic acid*) and its ethylic salt (BENTLEY and PERKIN), 157, 172 ; P., **1896**, 79.

Dimethylketohexamethylene. See Dimethylcyclohexanone.

Dimethylpimelic acid (*heptanedicarboxylic acid*), formation of (KIPPING and EDWARDS), P., **1896**, 188.

2:4-Dimethylpyridine(*lutidine*),chloro-, oxidation of (ASTON and COLLIE), 653 ; P., **1897**, 89.

α-chloro- (COLLIE), 309; P., **1897**, 43.

2:4-Dimethylpyridine-3-carboxylic acid, metallic and ethylic salts of (COLLIE), 306 ; P., **1897**, 43.

as-**Dimethylsuccinic acid** (*isobutanedicarboxylic acid*), from sulphocamphylic and β-camphylic acids (W. H. PERKIN, jun.), P., **1896**, 189.

Dimethyl-*o*-toluidine, *tetra*bromo- (EVANS), P., **1896**, 235.

1 : 2 : 5-Dimethyl-*o*-toluidine-*m*-sulphonic acid, action of bromine on (EVANS), P., **1896**, 235.

α- and β-**Dinaphthylcarbamides** (YOUNG and CLARK), 1201, 1203; P., **1897**, 199.

m-**Dioxyphenylcoumarin**, acetyl derivative of the methylic ether of (PERKIN and MARTIN), 1149.

Diparaconic acid, chloro-, and the action of sodium amalgam on (MYERS), 614, 616 ; P., **1897**, 100.

Dipentene, *tetra*bromide, densities of active and inactive forms of (KIPPING and POPE), 999.

hydrochloride nitrolanilide, pseudoracemism of (KIPPING and POPE), 1000 ; P., **1897**, 136.

β-**Diphenanthrylamine** (JAPP and FINDLAY), 1124 ; P., **1897**, 169.

Diphenylamine, action of sodamide on (TITHERLEY), 465 ; P., **1897**, 45.

βγ-**Diphenylbutyric acid** (JAPP and LANDER), 156.

βγ-**Diphenyl-γ-butyrolactone** (JAPP and LANDER), 156 ; P. **1896**, 109.

Diphenylcarbamide, from aniline and ethylic acetosuccinate (RUHEMANN and HEMMY), 331.

Diphenylcrotolactone (JAPP and LANDER), 136, 156 ; P., **1896**, 107.

2′ : 3′-Diphenyleneindole (JAPP and FINDLAY), 1124 ; P., **1897**, 170.

s-**Diphenylethane** (*dibenzyl*), chloro-*di*nitro- (SUDBOROUGH), 223 ; P., **1897**, 20.

Diphenylfumaric acid (JAPP and LANDER), 142 ; (JAPP and MURRAY), 152.

Diphenylmaleic acid (JAPP and LANDER), 132, 142 ; P., **1896**, 107.

Diphenylmaleic anhydride (JAPP and MURRAY), 152.

Diphenylmethane, bromo-, action of ethylic sodio-acetoacetate on (HENDERSON and PARKER), 676, 677 ; P., **1897**, 119.

δ-Diphenylmethyl ethyl ketone, and its oxime and semicarbazone (HENDERSON and PARKER), 677, 678 ; P., **1897**,120.

1 : 2 : 3-Diphenylmethylcyclopentane (JAPP and MURRAY), 153.

1 : 2-Diphenlcyclopentane (*diphenylpentamethylene*) (JAPP and LANDER), 131 ; P., **1896**, 107.

Diphenylcyclopentanone (JAPP and LANDER), 131, 141 ; P., **1896**, 107.

Diphenylcyclopentenonethyloic acid, and its silver salt and oxime (JAPP and MURRAY), 151 ; P., **1896**, 146.

β-**Diphenylpropionic acid** (HENDERSON and PARKER), 677.

Disazobenzeneapigenin, the properties of (PERKIN), 808 ; P., **1897**, 54.

Dissociation and decomposition (HARCOURT), 597.

Distillation, apparatus for automatic steam (MATTHEWS), 318 ; P., **1897**, 18.

fractional, of volatile liquids, apparatus for (YOUNG and THOMAS), 440 ; P., **1897**, 58.

n-**Di-*m*-tolylpiperazine** (FRANCIS), 426, 427.

Dividivi, composition and dyeing properties of(PERKIN), 1137; P., **1897**,170.

E.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—

Conductivity of solutions, connection of freezing point and (CROMPTON), 942 ; P., **1897**, 110.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Conductivity of aqueous and alcoholic solutions of diethylammonium chloride (WALKER and HAMBLY), 61 ; P., **1896**, 246.
Dielectric constant, dissociating power, and molecular association (CROMPTON), 943 ; P., **1897**, 110.
Electric discharge, silent, action of the, on pure chlorine (SHENSTONE), 486 ; P., **1897**, 2.
Electrical convection of dissolved colloids (PICTON and LINDER), 568.
Electrical furnace for heating glass apparatus (SHENSTONE), 478 ; P., **1897**, 3.
Electrolysis, of water exposed to the atmosphere (RAYLEIGH), 181 ; P., **1897**, 17.
Electrolytic dissociation (CROMPTON), 941 ; P., **1897**, 110.
and optical activity (CROMPTON), 946 ; P., **1897**, 111.
and heats of neutralisation of acids and bases (CROMPTON), 951 ; P., **1897**, 111.
Elements, connection between the heats of fusion, densities, and melting points of the (CROMPTON), 932 ; P., **1897**, 110.
Ellagic acid, occurrence of, in various tanning materials, and dyeing properties of (PERKIN), 1137 ; P., **1897**, 170.
Ellagitannic acid, occurrence of, in various tanning materials (PERKIN), 1137.
Enantiomorphism (POPE and KIPPING), P., **1896**, 249.
of optically active crystals (POPE and KIPPING), P., **1896**, 249.
Epsomite, spectroscopic analysis of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 550 ; P., **1897**, 47.
Ethane, *hexa*chlor-, action of magnesium nitride on (SNAPE), 527 ; P., **1897**, 50.
3-Ethoxy-1 : 5-diphenyltriazole, *m*-nitro- and *p*-nitro- (YOUNG and ANNABLE), 210 ; P., **1896**, 246.
2-Ethoxynaphthalene, crystallography of derivatives of (DAVIS), P., **1896**, 233.
*di*brom-, *tri*brom-, 3′ : 1-bromamino-, 3′ : 1-bromonitro- (DAVIS), P., **1896**, 232.
3-Ethoxy-1-phenyl-5-styryltriazole (YOUNG and ANNABLE), 216 ; P., **1896**, 246.
3-Ethoxy-1-phenyl-5-*m*-tolyltriazole (YOUNG and ANNABLE), 214 ; P., **1896**, 246.
3-Ethoxy-1-phenyltriazole (YOUNG), 314 ; P., **1897**, 53.
3-Ethoxy-1-phenyltriazole-5-carboxylic acid, ethylic salt of, and amide (YOUNG), 312 ; P., **1897**, 53.
Ethylacetoxime, periodide of, and hydrolysis of (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), 579.
α-Ethyl-β-acetylpropionic acid (SPRANKLING), 1161.
β-Ethylacetylsuccinic acid, ethylic salt (SPRANKLING), 1160 ; P., **1897**, 173.
α-Ethyladipic acid (*hexanedicarboxylic acid*) (LEAN and LEES), 1067 ; P., **1897**, 161.
Ethylamine, action of potassium on (TITHERLEY), 463 ; P., **1897**, 45.
Ethylammonium hydrosulphide, dissociation, pressure, and heat of dissociation of (WALKER and LUMSDEN), 433 ; P., **1897**, 48.
α-Ethylbutane-*aaa*$_1$-tricarboxylic acid (*hexanetricarboxylic acid*) and its ethylic salt (LEAN and LEES), 1065, 1066 ; P., **1897**, 161.
Ethyldeoxybenzoin, action of phosphorus pentachloride on (SUDBOROUGH), 218 ; P., **1897**, 20.
Ethyldibenzoin, a correction (JAPP), 297 ; P., **1897**, 48.
Ethylene, *di*brom- (symmetrical) from acetylene and bromacetylene (GRAY), 1027 ; P., **1897**, 140.
*α-di*brom-, from vinylic tribromide (GRAY), 1025 ; P., **1897**, 140.
Ethyleneaniline, *p-di*nitroso-, and its hydrochloride (FRANCIS), 423 ; P., **1897**, 63.
Ethylenedibenzylidenediphenylene-*p*-tetramine and its hydrochloride (FRANCIS), 424.
Ethylenedibenzylidenedi-*o*-tolylene-*p*-tetramine and its hydrochloride (FRANCIS), 426.
Ethylenediphenylene-*p*-tetramine and its hydrochloride (FRANCIS), 423 ; P., **1897**, 63.
Ethylenedisalicylidenediphenylene-*p*-tetramine and its hydrochloride (FRANCIS), 424.
Ethylenedi-*o*-tolylene-*p*-tetramine and its hydrochloride (FRANCIS), 425 ; P., **1897**, 64.
Ethylenedi-*m*-tolylene-*p*-tetramine (FRANCIS), 427 ; P., **1897**, 64.
Ethylene-*o*-toluidine, its dinitrosamine and *p*-dinitroso-derivative (FRANCIS), 425 ; P., **1897**, 64.
Ethylene-*m*-toluidine, preparation of, and its hydrochloride and dinitrosamine (FRANCIS), 426, 427 ; P., **1897**, 64.

Ethylene-*p*-toluidine dinitrosamine (FRANCIS), 428; P., **1897**, 64.
Ethylenic glycol, influence of, on the rate of formation of carbamide (WALKER and KAY), 506; P. **1897**, 76.
Ethylic alcohol, freezing points of solutions of mixtures of carbamide with (WILDERMANN), 752; P., **1897**, 119.
influence of, on the rate of formation of carbamide (WALKER and KAY), 506; P., **1897**, 76.
Ethylic ether, viscosity of mixtures of chloroform with (THORPE and RODGER), 370; P., **1897**, 50.
Ethylic iodide, action of mercurous nitrite on (RÂY), P., **1896**, 218.
Ethylidenesuccinamide, amino-, and action of potash on (RUHEMANN and HEMMY), 331.
Ethylpiperidine and its picrate (EVANS), 524; P., **1897**, 64.
Ethylpropylpiperidonium iodide, and its enantiomorphous crystals (EVANS), 524; P., **1897**, 64.
Ethylstilbene, chlor*di*bromide, and *di*chloride (SUDBOROUGH), 227; P., **1897**, 20.
β-chlor- (SUDBOROUGH), 218, 226; P., **1897**, 20.
Ethylsulphuric chloride, action of lead thiocyanate on (DIXON), 640.
Ethylthioglycollic acid (*α-thiobutyric acid*) (DIXON), 637; P., **1897**, 9.

F.

Fenchone, behaviour of, towards phosphorus trichloride and bromine (MARSH and GARDNER), 286; P., **1896**, 187.
behaviour of, towards phosphorus pentachloride (GARDNER and COCKBURN), 1157; P., **1897**, 173.
Fenchonephosphoric acid, chlorosodium, lead, barium, copper salts (GARDNER and COCKBURN), 1157; P., **1897**, 173.
Ferment, butyric, effect of oxygen on (PASTEUR LECT.), 714.
lactic, nature of (PASTEUR LECT.), 712.
Fermentation, chemical theory of (PASTEUR LECT.), 725; P., **1897**, 79.
acetic (PASTEUR LECT.), 721.
alcoholic (PASTEUR LECT.), 712.
butyric (PASTEUR LECT.), 714.
lactic (PASTEUR LECT.), 712.
Fisetin, occurrence of, in *Rhus Cotinus* and *R. rhodanthema* (yellow cedar), (PERKIN), 1195, 1197; P., **1897**, 198.
Fish, composition of cooked (WILLIAMS), 649; P., **1897**, 88.
Flacherie. See Silkworm diseases.
Fluorine, liquefaction of, and properties of liquid (MOISSAN and DEWAR), P., **1897**, 175.
Food, composition of cooked fish used as (WILLIAMS), 649; P., **1897**, 88.
Formaldehyde, formation of (COHEN and CALVERT), 1051.
Formaldehyde, thio-, from the action of hydrogen sulphide on the hydrolytic products of cellulose (CROSS, BEVAN and SMITH), 1006.
Formaldoxime, action of methylic iodide and bromide on (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), 575; P., **1897**, 76.
methiodide, and the action of heat on it; its hydrolysis, and reduction (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), 575, 576, 577.
Formamide, action of sodamide on (TITHERLEY), 466; P., **1897**, 46.
Formic acid, barium, calcium, and strontium salts, refractive powers of solid and dissolved (GLADSTONE and HIBBERT), 825.
Fowl cholera, investigation of (PASTEUR LECT.), 739.
Freezing point, of solutions, influence of molecular association on (CROMPTON), 928; P., **1897**, 110.
in dilute solutions, molecular depression of the (WILDERMANN), 796; P., **1897**, 139.
of solutions containing two substances (WILDERMANN), 745; P., **1897**, 119.
of solutions of volatile substances (CROMPTON), 937; P., **1897**, 110.
of alloys of zinc with another metal (HEYCOCK and NEVILLE), 383; P., **1897**, 60.
Fumaric acid, chloro-, ethylic salt, action of ethylic sodiomethylacetoacetate on (RUHEMANN), 324, 325; P., **1897**, 52.
action of ethylic sodio-oxalacetate on (RUHEMANN and HEMMY), 335; P., **1897**, 64.
Furfuraldehyde (*furfurol*) amounts of, produced by hydrolysing various celluloses (CROSS, BEVAN and SMITH), 1005.
influence of fermentation on (CROSS, BEVAN and SMITH), 1007.
Furfuroids, constitution of (CROSS, BEVAN and SMITH), 1001; P., **1897**, 151.

Furnace, electric, for heating delicate glass apparatus (SHENSTONE), 478; P., **1897**, 3.
Fustin, formula of (PERKIN), 1197.

G.

Galactic acid, calcium salts, racemism of (KIPPING and POPE), 999.
Galena, composition of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 542; P., **1897**, 13.
Gallium, occurrence of, in common minerals (HARTLEY & RAMAGE), 533; P., **1897**, 11.
Gallnuts, composition and dyeing properties of (PERKIN), 1137; P., **1897**, 170.
Gallotannic acid, occurrence of, in *Rhus rhodanthema* (PERKIN), 1197.
d-**Glucose**. See Dextrose.
Glucoside, $C_{36}H_{30}O_{16}$, occurring in *Rhus rhodanthema* (PERKIN), 1196; P., **1897**, 198.
Glutaconic acid (*propylenedicarboxylic acid*), preparation of (BOLAM), P., **1896**, 184.
d- and *i*-**Glyceric acids**, *l*- and *i*-amylic salts, rotatory power of (FRANKLAND and PRICE), 256, 261, 264; P., **1897**, 9.
Glycerol produced in alcoholic fermentation (PASTEUR LECT.), 713.
influence of, on the rate of formation of carbamide (WALKER and KAY), 506; P., **1897**, 76.
Glycollic acid, thio- (DIXON), 630; P., **1897**, 8.
Glycollic aldehyde from dehydroxymaleic acid, its oxidation, the action of heat and the action of phenylhydrazine on it (FENTON), 375; P., **1897**, 63.
Glyoxal, osazone of (FENTON), 375.
Gold in natural saline deposits and marine plants (LIVERSIDGE), 298; P., **1897**, 22.
presence of, in sea-water, and a method for its detection (SONSTADT), P., **1896**, 238.
nuggets and ingots, crystalline structure of (LIVERSIDGE), 1125; P., **1897**, 22.
origin of (LIVERSIDGE), 1125, P., **1897**, 22.
Gold alloys with sodium, structure of (HEYCOCK and NEVILLE), P., **1897**, 105.
with zinc, freezing points of (HEYCOCK and NEVILLE), 419; P., **1897**, 61.
Grape sugar. See Dextrose.
Gulonic lactones, melting points and racemism of (KIPPING and POPE), 997.

H.

Hæmatites, composition of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 536; P., **1897**, 12.
Hæmoglobin, electrical convection of, in solutions (PICTON and LINDER), 571.
1:2:3:4-Hemipinic acid from oxidation of corydic acid (DOBBIE and MARSDEN), 664; P., **1897**, 102.
1:2:4:5-Hemipinic acid (*metahemipinic acid*) from oxidation of corydic acid (DOBBIE and MARSDEN), 664.
Hexahydro-xylic acids. See Dimethyl-*cyclo*hexanecarboxylic acids.
Hexanaphthene, from American petroleum, identity of with *cyclo*-hexane (FORTEY), P., **1897**, 161.
cyclo-**Hexane** (*hexamethylene*, *hexanaphthene*), and its *di*-, *tri*-, and *tetra*-chloro-derivatives (FORTEY), P., **1897**, 161.
Hofmann's violet, electrical convection of, in solutions (PICTON and LINDER), 571.
Hydantoic acids, thio- nomenclature and constitution of (DIXON), 633, 637; P., **1897**, 9.
Hydantoins, thio-, nomenclature of (DIXON), 637; P., **1897**, 9.
Hydrazobenzene, sodium derivative of (TITHERLEY), 462; P., **1897**, 45.
Hydrindene, amino-, and its salts, and benzoyl derivative (REVIS and KIPPING), 250; P., **1896**, 229.
α-Hydrindone, derivatives of, and its oxidation with nitric acid (REVIS and KIPPING), 238; P., **1896**, 229.
bromo-, oxidation of (REVIS and KIPPING), 242; P., **1896**, 229.
iso-nitroso-, alkali derivatives of (REVIS and KIPPING), 248; P., **1896**, 229.
α-Hydrindoneazine (REVIS and KIPPING), 248; P., **1896**, 229.
α-Hydrindone-oxime, action of mineral acids on (REVIS and KIPPING), 248; P., **1896**, 229.
α-Hydrindonesemicarbazone (REVIS and KIPPING), 241.
α-Hydrindonylbromhydrindone (REVIS and KIPPING), 243; P., **1896**, 229.
Hydrocarbon, $C_{14}H_{12}$, from camphoroxime benzyl ether (FORSTER), 1032; P., **1897**, 165.
Hydrogen, direct union of, with carbon (BONE and JERDAN), 41; P., **1896**, 175.

Hydrogen, reaction of, with carbon monoxide at high temperatures (BONE and JERDAN), 52.
influence of platinum on the combination of oxygen with (FRENCH), P., **1897**, 52.
p-**Hydroxyacetophenone** from the decomposition of apigenin (PERKIN), 810; P., **1897**, 138.
Hydroxyanthraquinone dyes, oxidation of leuco-compounds of (GREEN), P., **1896**, 226.
p-**Hydroxybenzoic acid**, from the decomposition of apigenin (PERKIN), 810; P., **1897**, 138.
ethylic salt, from hydrolysis of apigenin diethyl ether (PERKIN), 815.
Hydroxycamphene (*camphenol*) (MARSH and GARDNER), 290; P., **1896**, 137, 187.
Hydroxycamphorsulphonic acid, *di*-bromo-, and its lactone and bromide (LAPWORTH and KIPPING), 19; P., **1896**, 215.
o-**Hydroxydiphenylacetic lactone** (HEWITT and POPE), 1086.
3-Hydroxy-1:5-diphenyltriazole, *m*-amino-, *p*-amino-, *m*-nitro-, and *p*-nitro-, and their acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (YOUNG and ANNABLE), 205, 207, 209, 211; P., **1896**, 246.
Hydroxyindonylhydrindone (REVIS and KIPPING), 247; P., **1896**, 229.
Hydroxymethylcoumalin and the action of methylic alcohol and hydrochloric acid on it (RUHEMANN), 326.
Hydroxy*iso*nicotinic acid, chloro- (SELL and DOOTSON), 1073; P., **1897**, 167.
3-Hydroxy-1-phenyl-5-styryloxytriazole, and its benzoyl derivative (YOUNG and ANNABLE), 215; P., **1896**, 246.
3-Hydroxy-1-phenyl-5-styryltriazole, oxidation of (YOUNG), 311; P., **1897**, 53.
3-Hydroxy-1-phenyl-5-*m*-tolyltriazole, and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (YOUNG and ANNABLE), 212; P., **1896**, 246.
Hydroxytriazoles, formation of, from phenylsemicarbazide (YOUNG and ANNABLE), 200; P., **1896**, 246.
β-Hydroxy-αaβ-trimethylglutaric acid, ethylic salt, synthesis of (PERKIN and THORPE), 1178; P., **1897**, 72.
Hydroxytriphenylpyrrolone, hydrolysis of, and production of benzilic and benzoic acids (JAPP and TINGLE), 1146; P., **1897**, 171.
Hyoscine auribromide and hydrobromide gold chloride, formation and properties of (JOWETT), 679, 680; P., **1897**, 136.
Hyoscyamine hydrobromide gold chloride, the formation and properties of (JOWETT), 681; P., **1897**, 136.

I.

Indamine dyes, oxidation of leuco-compounds of (GREEN), P., **1896**, 226.
Indigo, electrical convection of, in solutions (PICTON and LINDER), 571.
Indigo dyes, oxidation of leuco-compound of (GREEN), P., **1896**, 226.
Indium, occurrence of, in common minerals (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), T., 533; P., **1897**, 11.
Indonylbromhydrindone (REVIS and KIPPING), 245; P., **1896**, 229.
Indophenol-dyes, oxidation of leuco-compounds of (GREEN), P., **1896**, 226.
Iodine, electrical convection of, in solution (PICTON AND LINDER), 571.
action of highly purified, on mercury (SHENSTONE), 485; P., **1897**, 2.
precipitation of, together with metallic hydroxides (RETTIE), P., **1896**, 178.
Iron:—
Ferric chloride, refractive power of, when dissolved in ethylic alcohol or ethylic acetate (GLADSTONE and HIBBERT), 827; P., **1897**, 142.
hydroxide, electrical convection of, in solutions (PICTON and LINDER), 571.
Ferrous sulphate, refractive powers of solid and dissolved (GLADSTONE and HIBBERT), 825.
double sulphates of copper, zinc, manganese, and (SCOTT), 565; P., **1897**, 71.
Iron ores, composition of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 534; P., **1897**, 12.
Steel-rails, composition of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 548; P., **1897**, 47.

K.

Kainite, gold in (LIVERSIDGE), 299.
spectroscopic analysis of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 549; P., **1897**, 47.
Ketohydrindene. See Hydrindone.
Ketolactonic acid and its homologues (SPRANKLING), 1159; P., **1897**, 173.
Ketolactonic acids, ethylic salts, rate of hydrolysis of (SPRANKLING), 1167; P., **1897**, 174.
Ketonic acid, $C_8H_{14}O_3$, from the oxidation of β-camphylic acid, and its semicarbazone (W. H. PERKIN, jun.), P., **1896**, 191.

d-**Ketopinic acid** (GILLES and RENWICK), P., **1897**, 158.

i-**Ketopinic acid**, its oxidation, and its oxime and bromo-derivative (GILLES and RENWICK), P., **1897**, 65.

Kieserite, spectroscopic analysis of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 550; P., **1897**, 47.

L.

Lactic acid (*inactive ethylidenelactic acid; α-hydroxypropionic acid*), separation of, into its active components (PASTEUR LECT.), 693.

Lactone, $C_{12}H_{10}O_7$, obtained by action of sodium on ethylic acetonedicarboxylate, and its hydrolysis (JERDAN), 1110, 1113; P., **1897**, 168.

Lactose (*milk-sugar*), heat of transformation of the α- into the β-variety (BROWN and PICKERING), 767; P., **1897**, 129, 130.

heat of dissolution of (BROWN and PICKERING), 769.

freezing points of dilute aqueous solutions of (WILDERMANN), 802; P., **1897**, 139.

Lead, occurrence of, in common minerals (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 533; P., **1897**, 11.

reaction of lead sulphate and of sulphurous anhydride with (JENKINS and SMITH), 671, 672; P., **1897**, 104.

Lead alloy with zinc, freezing points of (HEYCOCK and NEVILLE), 394; P., **1897**, 61.

Lead sulphide, action of oxygen on heated (JENKINS and SMITH), 666; P., **1897**, 104.

reaction of lead sulphate with (JENKINS and SMITH), 669; P., **1897**, 104.

Lecture, memorial: Pasteur (FRANKLAND), 683; P., **1897**, 79.

Levulose (*d-fructose, fruit sugar*), heat of transformation of the α- and the β-variety (BROWN and PICKERING), 765; P., **1897**, 129, 130.

heat of dissolution of (BROWN and PICKERING), 769.

anhydrous, solution-density and cupric-reducing power of (BROWN, MORRIS and MILLAR), 277, 280, 284; P., **1897**, 4.

Levure lactique (PASTEUR LECT.), 712.

Limonites, composition of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 536; P., **1897**, 12.

Liquids, miscible, viscosity of mixtures of (THORPE and RODGER), 360; P., **1897**, 49.

Liquids, volatile, apparatus for the fractional distillation of (YOUNG and THOMAS), 440; P., **1897**, 58.

Lithium, chloride, refractive power of, when dissolved in ethylic and propylic alcohols (GLADSTONE and HIBBERT), 827; P., **1897**, 142.

Longstaff medal. Presentation of, to PROF. RAMSAY, 591; P., **1897**, 80.

Luteolin, triethylic ether (PERKIN), 191; (HERZIG), A., i, 94.

trimethylic ether, formation of (PERKIN), 191.

Lutidine. See 2 : 4-Dimethylpyridine.

ψ-Lutidostyril (2 : 4-*dimethylpyridone*) (COLLIE), 307; P., **1897**, 143; (ASTON and COLLIE), 653; P., **1897**, 89.

ψ-Lutidostyril-5-carboxylic acid and its ethylic salt (COLLIE), 310; P., **1897**, 43.

M.

Maclurin, derivatives of (PERKIN), 186; P., **1897**, 5.

Maclurinazobenzene, constitution of (PERKIN), 186; P., **1897**, 5.

Magdala red, electrical convection of, in solutions (PICTON and LINDER), 571.

Magnesium alloys with zinc, freezing points of (HEYCOCK and NEVILLE), 395; P., **1897**, 61.

Magnesium hydroxide, precipitation of iodine together with (RETTIE), P., **1896**, 178.

nitride, action of benzaldehyde, of chloroform, and of hexachlorethane (SNAPE), 527; P., **1897**, 50.

sulphate, refractive powers of solid and dissolved (GLADSTONE and HIBBERT), 825.

copper sulphate (SCOTT), 567; P., **1897**, 71.

Magnetites, composition of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 538; P., **1897**, 12.

Malic acid, silver salt, action of *iso*propylic iodide and ethylic iodide on (PURDIE and LANDER), P., **1896**, 221, 222.

ethylic salts, optical activity of (PURDIE and LANDER), P., **1896**, 221, 222.

*iso*propylic salt (PURDIE and LANDER), P., **1896**, 221.

i-**Malic acid**, synthesis of (PASTEUR LECT.), 704; P., **1897**, 79.

Malonic acid, formation of (JERDAN), 1108.

Malonic acid, sodio-, action of ethylenic chloride on (LEAN and LEES), 1062; P., **1897**, 161.

Malonyl-β-butylenetricarboxylic acid, ethylic salt, and the action of ammonia on it (RUHEMANN), 327, 328; P., **1897**, 52.

Maltodextrin-α, $C_{36}H_{62}O_{31}$, from action of diastase on starch, and the action of diastase on it (LING and BAKER), 510, 514; P., **1897**, 3.

Maltodextrin-β, identity of with Prior's achroodextrin III., and the action of diastase on it (LING and BAKER), 510, 517; P., **1897**, 3.

iso-**Maltosazone**, from action of phenylhydrazine acetate on a mixture of maltose and maltodextrin-β (LING and BAKER), 511, 519.

Maltose, specific rotation of (BROWN, MORRIS and MILLAR), 110; P., **1896**, 242, 243; (LING and BAKER), 512; P., **1897**, 3.

heat of transformation of the α- into the β-variety (BROWN and PICKERING), 764; P., **1897**, 129, 130.

heat of dissolution of (BROWN and PICKERING), 769.

freezing points of dilute aqueous solutions of (WILDERMANN), 802; P., **1897**, 139.

anhydrous, solution-density of (BROWN, MORRIS and MILLAR), 77; P., **1896**, 242.

cupric-reducing power of (BROWN, MORRIS and MILLAR), T., 99, 100; P., **1896**, 242; (LING and BAKER), 512; P., **1897**, 3.

*iso***Maltose**, its probable composition and the action of brewery yeast on it, its cupric-reducing and specific rotatory powers (LING and BAKER), 511, 513; 520, 521.

Manganese, occurrence of, in common minerals (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 533; P., **1897**, 11.

double sulphates of copper, iron and (SCOTT), 567; P., **1897**, 71.

Manganese ores and minerals, composition of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 539; P., **1897**, 12.

Manometer with fused silver chloride (SHENSTONE), 486; P., **1897**, 3.

Medal, Longstaff, presentation of, to PROF. RAMSAY, 591; P., **1897**, 80.

Melting point, a method of determining (COOK), P., **1897**, 74.

of racemic and pseudoracemic substances (KIPPING and POPE), 994; P., **1897**, 136.

Memorial lecture: Pasteur (FRANKLAND), 683; P., **1897**, 79.

Menthone, behaviour of, towards phosphorus trichloride and bromine (MARSH and GARDNER), 286; P., **1896**, 187.

Mercury, purification of (SHENSTONE), 483; P., **1897**, 2.

molecular association in liquid (CROMPTON), 933.

action of highly purified chlorine, bromine, and iodine on (SHENSTONE), 485; P., **1897**, 2.

Mercury alloy with silver, heat of formation and specific heat of (LITTLETON), P., **1896**, 220.

Mercuric salts, constitution of (RÂY), 1103.

hyponitrite (RÂY), 349, 1097, 1105; P., **1896**, 217.

sulphate, basic (RÂY), 1098.

Mercuroso-mercuric nitrites (basic) (RÂY), 341; P., **1896**, 218.

Mercurous nitrates (RÂY), 342; P., **1896**, 218.

nitrite, hydrated, crystallography of (HOLLAND), 346; P., **1896**, 218.

nitrites and hyponitrites (RÂY), 337, 348; P., **1896**, 217.

Mesitylacetamide (SUDBOROUGH, JACKSON and LLOYD), 232; P., **1897**, 21.

Mesitylformamide (SUDBOROUGH, JACKSON and LLOYD), 233; P., **1897**, 21.

Methane, formation of, by direct union of carbon and hydrogen (BONE and JERDAN), 51, 55; P., **1896**, 175.

action of the electric arc on (BONE and JERDAN), 59; P., **1896**, 177.

1 : 2-Methoxyacetonaphthalide, 3′-bromo- (DAVIS), P., **1896**, 233.

2-Methoxynaphthalene, crystallography of derivatives of (DAVIS), P., **1896**, 233.

1-amino-, 3′-amino, 1′-amino- and its acetyl derivative, 3′ : 1-bromamino-, 1-nitro-, 1′-nitro-, 3′-nitro-, 1 : 1′-*di*nitro- and 1 : 3′-*di*nitro- (DAVIS), P., **1896**, 231, 232.

Methylacetaldoxime, and its hydrolysis (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), 577; P., **1897**, 77.

Methylacetoacetic acid, sodio-, ethylic salt, action of ethylic chlorofumarate on (RUHEMANN) 325; P., **1897**, 52.

Methylacetophenoxime, hydriodide of, and its hydrolysis (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), 579.

α-Methyl-β-acetopropionic acid (SPRANKLING), 1163.

Methylacetoxime, periodide of, and its hydrolysis (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), 578; P., **1897**, 77.

Methylamine, hydrochloride, hydriodide, and platinochloride (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), 576, 578.

Methylcamphorimine, hydrochloride, hydriodide, methiodide, platinochloride, picrate, chromate, mercurichloride, perbromide (FORSTER), 193; P., **1897**, 21.

Methyldeoxybenzoin, action of phosphorus pentachloride on (SUDBOROUGH), 218; P., **1897**, 20.

Methylene-blue dyes, oxidation of leuco-compounds of (GREEN), P., **1896**, 227.

Methylformaldoxime, hydriodide of, and the action of heat on an aqueous solution of it (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), 575; P., **1897**, 76.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexene-2 : 5-dicarboxylic acid (*methyltetrahydroterephthalic acid*) and its methylic salt (BENTLEY and PERKIN), 178; P., **1896**, 79.

β-Methylhydroxylamine, from formaldoxime methiodide (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), 577.

Methylic alcohol, influence of, on the rate of formation of carbamide (WALKER and KAY), 506; P., **1897**, 96.

Methylic iodide, viscosity of mixtures of carbon bisulphide with (THORPE and RODGER), 367; P., **1897**, 50.

Methylmannosides, melting points and racemism of (KIPPING and POPE), 997.

2-Methyl*iso*nicotinic acid, 6-chloro-, and its salts (ASTON and COLLIE), 656; P., **1897**, 89.

Methylparaconic acid, *di*chloro-, and the action of barium hydroxide on (MYERS), 614; P., **1897**, 100.

*tri*chloro-, action of acetic acid and zinc dust on (MYERS), 614; P., **1897**, 100.

Methyl*iso*phthalic acid [Me : $(COOH)_2$ = 1 : 2 : 4], preparation of, and its methylic salt (BENTLEY and PERKIN), 175, P., **1896**, 79.

4-Methylpicolinic acid, 2-chloro-, and its salts (ASTON and COLLIE), 655; P., **1897**, 89.

Methylpyridinetricarboxylic acid, from oxidation of corydic acid (DOBBIE and MARSDEN), 664; P., **1897**, 102.

Methylstilbene, chloro-, its constitution, and *di*bromide (SUDBOROUGH), 225; P., **1897**, 20.

β-chloro-, and its *di*bromide (SUDBOROUGH), 218, 224; P., **1897**, 20.

Methylterephthalic acid, preparation of, and its methylic salt (BENTLEY and PERKIN), 175; P., **1896**, 79.

Methyltetrahydroterephthalic acid (1-*methyl*cyclo*hexene*-2 : 5-*dicarboxylic acid*) and its methylic salt (BENTLEY and PERKIN), 178; P., **1896**, 79.

Methylthioglycollic acid (*α-thiolactic acid*) (DIXON), 634; P., **1897**, 8.

Methyl-violet, electrical convection of, in solutions (PICTON and LINDER), 571.

Morus tinctoria, maclurin from (PERKIN), 186; P., **1897**, 5.

Mucor mucedo, fermentation by (PASTEUR LECT.), 728.

Mycoderma aceti (PASTEUR LECT.), 721.

Myricetin, occurrence of, in the leaves of *Rhus Cotinus* (PERKIN), 1136, 1197; P., **1897**, 170.

Myrobalans, composition and dyeing properties of (PERKIN), 1137; P., **1897**, 170.

N.

Naphthalene, space formula for (COLLIE), 1017.

Naphthalene, 1 : 1′-*di*chloro-, conversion of, into 1 : 4′-dichloronaphthalene (ARMSTRONG and WYNNE), P., **1897**, 154.

1 : 2′-*di*chloro-, from 1 : 1′ : 3-dichloronaphthalenesulphonic acid (ARMSTRONG and WYNNE), P., **1897**, 155.

1 : 2 : 1′-*tri*chloro-, behaviour of, towards concentrated hydrochloric acid (ARMSTRONG and WYNNE), P., **1897**, 156.

2 : 3′ : 1′-*tri*chloro-, and 2 : 4′ : 2′-*tri*chloro- (ARMSTRONG and WYNNE), P., **1897**, 153.

Naphthalene-1′ : 3′-disulphonic acid, 2-chloro-, conversion of the chloride of, into 2 : 3′ : 1′-trichloronaphthalene (ARMSTRONG and WYNNE), P., **1897**, 153.

Naphthalene-4′ : 2′-disulphonic acid, 2-chloro-, conversion of chloride into 2 : 4′ : 2′-trichloronaphthalene (ARMSTRONG and WYNNE), P., **1897**, 153.

3-Naphthalenesulphonic acid, 1 : 1′-*di*chloro-, potassium salt, chloride, amide (ARMSTRONG and WYNNE), P., **1897**, 155.

2′-Naphthalenesulphonic acid, 2 : 4′-*di*chloro-, barium and potassium salts, chloride, amide (ARMSTRONG and WYNNE), P., **1897**, 153.

3′-Naphthalenesulphonic acid, 2 : 1′-*di*chloro-, and its potassium salt, chloride, and amide (ARMSTRONG and WYNNE), P., **1897**, 153.

α-Naphthalenesulphonic acids, effect of heat on (COLLIE), 1022.

β-Naphthol, nitration of (ARMSTRONG), P., **1896**, 230.

crystallography of derivatives of (DAVIS), P., **1896**, 233.

δ-Naphthol, 1-bromo-, nitration of (ARMSTRONG), P., **1896**, 230.

3′-bromo-, sulphonation of (ARMSTRONG and DAVIS), P., **1896**, 231.

β-Naphthol, 1:3′-*di*bromo-, conversion of, into 3′-bromo-β-naphthol (ARMSTRONG and DAVIS), P., **1896**, 230.
3′-bromo-1-nitro- (ARMSTRONG and DAVIS), P., **1896** 231.
α-Naphthylamine, action of sodamide on (TITHERLEY), 465; P., **1897**, 45.
β-Naphthylamine, yellow compound obtained by action of diacetyltartaric anhydride on (COHEN and HARRISON), 1061; P., **1897**, 167.
3′:1-bromonitro-, acetyl derivative (DAVIS), P., **1896**, 232.
1-nitro- (DAVIS), P., **1896**, 232.
α- and **β-Naphthylcarbamides** and their acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (YOUNG and CLARK), 1200, 1202; P., **1897**, 199.
Nickel, occurrence of, in common minerals (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 533; P., **1897**, 11.
Nickel alloys with zinc, freezing points of (HEYCOCK and NEVILLE), 403.
Nickel sulphate, refractive powers of solid and dissolved (GLADSTONE and HIBBERT), 824.
double sulphates of copper, cobalt and (SCOTT), 566; P., **1897**, 71.
Nickel ores and minerals, composition of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 541; P., **1897**, 13.
iso-**Nicotinic acid**, 2:6-*di*chloro-, its acid chloride, amide, and ethylic salt, and its conversion into citrazinic acid, and the action of ammonia on it (SELL and DOOTSON), 1075, 1076; P., **1897**, 167.
*tetra*chloro-, its chloride, amide, and ethylic salt, and its conversion into trichloramino- and dichlorodiaminopyridine (SELL and DOOTSON), 1078, 1080, 1083; P., **1897**, 167.
iso-**Nicotinic acids**, chloro-, conversion of, into chloropyridines and chloraminopyridines (SELL and DOOTSON), 1081; P., **1897**, 167.
Nitratine, gold in (LIVERSIDGE), 299.
Nitration, notes on (ARMSTRONG), P., **1896**, 230.
Nitric acid, Nitric peroxide. See under Nitrogen.
Nitrogen oxidation of (RAYLEIGH), 181, 185; P., **1897**, 17.
Nitrogen iodide (MALLET), P., **1897**, 55.
Nitric peroxide, preparation of (COHEN and CALVERT), 1052.
molecular association in liquid (CROMPTON), 934.
Nitric acid, refractive power when dissolved in amylic nitrate or nitrobenzene (GLADSTONE and HIBBERT), 828; P., **1897**, 142.
Nitroso-compound, from camphoroxime (FORSTER), 199; P., 21.

O.

Obituary notices:—
Capt. Marshall Hall, 1204.
Henry A. Mott, 1204.
Tetsukichi Shimidzu, 1205.
William Henry Walenn, 1206.
Theodore George Wormley, 1206.
Œdema, malignant, bacillus of (PASTEUR LECT.), 737; P., **1897**, 80.
Optically active crystals and enantiomorphism (POPE and KIPPING), P., **1896**, 249.
Orcinol, condensation of, with chloral (HEWITT and POPE), 1085.
Osmotic pressure, association theory of (CROMPTON), 925; P., **1897**, 109.
Osyritrin, a glucoside from *Colpoon compressum*, its properties, hydrolysis, and its acetyl derivative (PERKIN), 1134; P., **1897**, 170.
Oxalacetic acid, ethylic salt, action of zinc and ethylic bromacetate on (LAWRENCE), 458; P., **1897**, 65.
Oxalacetic acid, sodio-, ethylic salt, action of ethylic chlorofumarate on (RUHEMANN and HEMMY), 335; P., **1897**, 64.
Oxazine dyes, oxidation of leuco-compounds of (GREEN), P., **1896**, 226.
Oximes, action of alkyl iodides on (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), 573; P., **1897**, 76.
β-Oxycellulose, preparation of, nitration of, benzoate of (BULL), 1092—1095; P., **1897**, 168.
Oxygen, influence of platinum on the combination of, with hydrogen (FRENCH), P., **1897**, 52.
Oyster shells, gold in (LIVERSIDGE), 298; P., **1897**, 22.
Ozone, influence of moisture on the formation of (SHENSTONE), 472; P., **1897**, 2.

P.

Pasteur memorial lecture (FRANKLAND), 683; P., **1897**, 79.
Pasteurisation (PASTEUR LECT.), 724; P., **1897**, 80.
Pentacarbon rings, synthesis of (JAPP and LANDER), 123; P., **1896**, 107.
Pentacetylmaclurin anhydride (PERKIN), 186; P., **1897**, 5.
Pentane, normal, vapour pressures specific volumes, and critical constants of (YOUNG), 446; P., **1897**, 58.

iso-**Pentane**, physical constants of (YOUNG and THOMAS), 445; P., **1897**, 58.
Pentanes, separation of, from American petroleum (YOUNG and THOMAS), 440; P., **1897**, 58.
Pentoses, relationship of, to yeast (CROSS, BEVAN and SMITH), 1008; P., **1897**, 151.
Periodic system of the elements (DEELEY), P., **1896**, 185.
Persian berries, the constituents of (PERKIN and MARTIN),, 819; P., **1897**, 139.
Petroleum, American, separation of pentane and *iso*-pentane from (YOUNG and THOMAS), 440; P., **1897**, 58.
Phenanthraquinone, behaviour of, towards hydriodic acid (JAPP and FINDLAY), 1118; P., **1897**, 169.
Phenanthrone (JAPP and FINDLAY), 1115; P., **1897**, 169.
β-Phenanthrylamine, hydrochloride (JAPP and FINDLAY), 1123; P. **1897**, 169.
β-Phenanthrylic acetate (JAPP and FINDLAY), 1122; P., **1897**, 169.
oxide, and its picrate and methylic derivative (JAPP and FINDLAY), 1119; P., **1897**, 169.
iso-**Phenethylmandelic acid** (JAPP and LANDER), 137; P., **1896**, 107.
o- and *p*-**Phenetolazophenols**, hydrochlorides, acetyl, benzoyl and benzenesulphonic derivatives (HEWITT, MOORE and PITT), P., **1897**, 157.
Phenol, freezing point of dilute aqueous solutions of (WILDERMANN), 800; P., **1897**, 139.
sodium derivative of, oxidation of by fused caustic soda (COLLIE), 1022.
Phenol, *m*-nitro-, nitration of (COLLIE), 1022.
Phenylallylthiocarbimide, action of chloracetamide on (DIXON), 632; P., **1897**, 8.
Phenylallylthiohydantoin (DIXON), 632, 633; P., **1897**, 8.
Phenylazocarbamide, condensation of, with benzaldehyde (YOUNG and ANNABLE), 201; P., **1896**, 246.
Phenyl benzyl ketone. See Deoxybenzoin.
Phenylbenzylthiohydantoin (DIXON), 631; P., **1897**, 8.
Phenyl-αβ-dibromopropionic acid, pseudoracemism of (KIPPING and POPE), 1001; P., **1897**, 136.
Phenyldimethylthiohydantoin (DIXON), 635; P., **1897**, 9.
5-*p*-Phenylenebis-3-hydroxy-1-phenyltriazole (YOUNG and ANNABLE), 217; P., **1896**, 246.
Phenylethylthiohydantoin (DIXON), 636; P., **1897**, 9.
Phenylhydrazine, action of sodamide on (TITHERLEY), 461; P., **1897**, 45.
sodium derivative of (TITHERLEY), 461; P., **1897**, 45.
Phenylhydrazone, $C_{18}H_{16}O_6N_2$, from the condensation product of ethylic actonedicarboxylate (JERDAN), 1113.
1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone-4-acetic acid and its ethylic salt (RUHEMANN and HEMMY), 332; P., **1897**, 53.
Phenylmethylthiohydantoin, its constitution, and the action of baryta water on it (DIXON), 629, 630; P., **1897**, 8.
aa-**Phenylmethylthiourea**, action of ethylic monochloracetate on (DIXON), 631; P., **1897**, 8.
Phenylnitrocarbinol. See Benzylic alcohol, α-nitro-.
Phenylsemicarbazide, benzoyl derivative of, the two probable isomerides of (YOUNG and ANNABLE), 202; P., **1896**, 246.
oxidation of the condensation products of, with *m*- and *p*-nitro-benzaldehyde, with *m*-toluic aldehyde, with cinnamaldehyde, and with terephthalic aldehyde (YOUNG and ANNABLE), 203; P., **1896**, 246.
Phenylsulphonic chloride, action of lead thiocyanate on (DIXON), 640.
Phenylthiocarbimide, from phenylthiohydantoin and carbon bisulphide (DIXON), 628; P., **1897**, 7.
Phenylthiocarbimidoglycolide (DIXON), 626; P., **1897**, 7.
Phenylthiohydantoin, its constitution, and the action of hydrochloric acid and of carbon bisulphide on (DIXON), 621, 626, 628, 629; P., **1897**, 7.
Phloretin, constitution of, and its acetyl derivative (PERKIN and MARTIN), 1152, 1153.
Phloretindisazobenzene and its acetyl derivative (PERKIN and MARTIN), 1151; P., **1897**, 172.
Phloretindisazo-*o*-toluene and **-*p*-toluene** (PERKIN and MARTIN), 1151, 1152; P., **1897**, 172.
Phloroglucinol, from the decomposition of apigenin (PERKIN), 809; P., **1897**, 54, 138.
synthesis of (JERDAN), 1108; P., **1897**, 168.
identification of (JERDAN), 1114.
Phloroglucinolazobenzene, melting point and acetylisation of (PERKIN), 189, 190; P., **1897**, 5.
Phloroglucinoldisazobenzeneazo-*m*-nitrobenzene (A. G. PERKIN), 1156; P., **1897**, 173.

Phloroglucinol-*o*-trisazoanisol and trisazobenzene (A. G. PERKIN), 1154, 1155; P., **1897**, 172.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—

Light, action of, on highly purified chlorine (SHENSTONE), 487; P., **1897**, 2.

coloration produced in a solution of nitrobenzene in sulphuric acid on exposure to (FRISWELL), P., **1897**, 148.

Röntgen rays, photographs of gold-sodium alloys (HEYCOCK and NEVILLE), P., **1897**, 105.

Rotatory power, of amylic glycerates, diacetylglycerates and dibenzoylglycerates (FRANKLAND and PRICE), 253; P., **1897**, 9.

of salts containing the same active group (CROMPTON), 946; P., **1897**, 111.

Multirotation, cause of (BROWN and PICKERING), 769; P., **1897**, 130.

Refraction of dissolved substances, influence of the nature of the solvent on the (GLADSTONE and HIBBERT), 826; P., **1897**, 142.

of potassium, rubidium, and cæsium selenates in solution (TUTTON), 911; P., **1897**, 117.

of potassium sulphate in solution (TUTTON), 913; P., **1897**, 117.

of crystalline salts (TUTTON), 235; P., **1897**, 10; (POPE), P., **1897**, 11.

of salts in the crystalline and dissolved states (GLADSTONE and HIBBERT), 823; P., **1897**, 141.

Refractive index of cæsium, rubidium, and potassium selenates (TUTTON), 876, 881, 888; P., **1897**, 116.

Spectroscopic analysis of aluminium compounds, steel, and Stassfurth minerals (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 547; P., **1897**, 46.

of common ores and minerals (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 533; P., **1897**, 11.

Phthaleins, oxidation of leuco-compounds of (GREEN), P., **1896**, 226.

γ-Picoline (4-*methylpyridine*), *penta*-chloro- (SELL and DOOTSON), 1080; P., **1897**, 167.

Pinene, hydrobromide, behaviour of, towards phosphorus trichloride and bromine (MARSH and GARDNER), 287; P., **1896**, 187.

***d*-Pinene**, behaviour of, towards phosphorous trichloride and bromine (MARSH and GARDNER), 287; P., **1896**, 187.

Pinophanic acid, silver salt (GILLES and RENWICK), P., **1897**, 65.

Plants, marine, gold in (LIVERSIDGE), 298; P., **1897**, 22.

Platinum, nuggets, crystalline structure of (LIVERSIDGE), 1129; P., **1897**, 22.

Platinum alloys with silver, solubility of, in nitric acid (SPILLER), P., **1897**, 118.

with zinc, freezing points of (HEYCOCK and NEVILLE), 421.

Polymerisation. (HARCOURT), 595.

Pomegranate, rind composition and dyeing properties of (PERKIN), 1137; P., **1897**, 170.

Porcelain, permeability of, to furnace gases (BONE and JERDAN), 43; P., **1896**, 61.

Potassium, occurrence of, in common minerals (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 533; P., **1897**, 11.

Potassium cobaltite (MCCONNELL and HANES), 587; P., **1897**, 62.

permanganate action on sulphurous acid of (DYMOND and HUGHES), 314; P., **1897**, 42.

hydrogen phosphate, nitrate and dichromate, refractive powers of solid and dissolved (GLADSTONE and HIBBERT), 824.

selenate, crystallography and physical properties of (TUTTON), 846; P., **1897**, 115.

thiocyanate, action of sulphuric acid on (CHATTAWAY and STEVENS), 610; P., **1897**, 87.

Presidential address (VERNON HARCOURT), 592; P., **1897**, 80.

Propaldehyde, formation of (COHEN and CALVERT), 1051.

Propionamide, action of sodamide on (TITHERLEY), 467; P., **1897**, 46.

Propionic acid, α-bromo-, ethylic salt, action of ethylic sodio-acetoacetate on (SPRANKLING), 1162; P., **1897**, 173.

Propionic bromide, α-bromo-, action of lead thiocyanate on (DIXON), 633.

Propionylthiocarbamide, α-bromo-, and action of aniline and *o*-toluidine, methylaniline, and benzylaniline on (DIXON), 633, 634, 635; P., **1897**, 8.

***iso*-Propoxysuccinic acid**, *iso*propylic salt (PURDIE and LANDER), P., **1896**, 221.

***iso*-Propylic alcohol**, hydrates of (THORPE), 920; P., **1897**, 150.

Protocatechuic acid, from the action of sodium hydroxide on apigenin (PERKIN), 811; P., **1897**, 138.

Punica Granatum, composition of the fruit rind of (PERKIN), 1137; P., **1897**, 170.

Pyridine, space formula for (COLLIE), 1018.
derivatives, production of, from ethylic β-aminocrotonate (COLLIE), 299; P., **1897**, 43.
Pyridine, 2 : 3 : 5 : 6-*tetra*chloro- and *penta*chloro-, *di*chloramino- and *tri*chloramino- (SELL and DOOTSON), 1081, 1082, 1083; P., **1897**, 167.
Pyrites (*iron pyrites*), composition of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 542; P., **1897**, 13.
the decomposition of (CALDECOTT), P., **1897**, 100.
Pyro-ψ-aconine and **Pyro-ψ-aconitine** (DUNSTAN and CARR), 358; P., **1895**, 154.
Pyroamaric acid. See βγ-Diphenylbutyric acid.
Pyronetricarboxylic acid, ethylic salt (RUHEMANN and HEMMY), 336, P., **1897**, 64.

Q.

Quercetin, from Gambier catechu and Acacia catechu (PERKIN), 1135.
occurrence of, in *Rumex obtusifolius* (PERKIN), 1199; P., **1897**, 198.
production of, by hydrolysis of osyritrin (PERKIN), 1133.
Quercus Ægilops, composition of the fruit of (PERKIN), 1137; P., **1897**, 170.
Quercus infectoria, composition of gall-nuts of (PERKIN), 1137; P., **1897**, 170.
Quinoline-dyes, oxidation of leuco-compounds of (GREEN), P., **1896**, 226.
Quinone (*benzoquinone*), preparation of (FRANCIS), 423; P., **1897**, 63.
o- and *p*-**Quinonoid structure** in colouring matters (GREEN), P., **1896**, 226.

R.

Rabies, protective inoculation for (PASTEUR LECT.), 742; P., **1897**, 80.
Racemism and **Pseudoracemism** (KIPPING and POPE), 989; P., **1897**, 135.
Resorcinol, freezing points of solutions of carbamide and (WILDERMANN), 750; P., **1897**, 119.
condensation of chloral with (HEWITT and POPE), 1084; P., **1897**, 167.
Rhamnazin, constitution, dyeing properties, decomposition of by alkalis, and tetramethylic ether (PERKIN and MARTIN), 819—821; P., **1897**, 139.
Rhodanic acid, from phenylthiohydantoin and carbon bisulphide (DIXON), 628; P., **1897**, 7.
Rhus Cotinus, the composition of catech from (PERKIN), 1136; P., **1897**, 170.
the colouring matter and glucoside of (PERKIN), 1196, 1197; P., **1897**, 198.
Rhus rhodanthema (*yellow cedar*), occurrence of fisetin in (PERKIN), 1194; P., **1897**, 198.
Rhus tinctoria, colouring matter of (PERKIN), 1120; P., **1897**, 198.
Rock-salt, gold in (LIVERSIDGE), 298; P., **1897**, 22.
spectroscopic analysis of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 550; P., **1897**, 47.
Rosaniline (*triaminodiphenyltolylcarbinol*) hydrochloride, electrical convection of, in solutions (PICTON and LINDER), 571.
Rubidium, occurrence of, in common minerals (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 533; P., **1897**, 11.
action of ammonia on (TITHERLEY), 469; P., **1897**, 46.
Rubidamide, and the action of heat, of water, and of acetoxime on it (TITHERLEY), 469; P., **1897**, 46.
di-**Rubidammonium**, and the action of heat on it (TITHERLEY), 469.
Rubidium selenate, crystallography and physical properties of (TUTTON), 846; P., **1897**, 115.
Rumex obtusifolius, occurrence of quercetin in (PERKIN), 1199; P., **1897**, 198.

S.

Saffranine dyes, oxidation of leuco-compounds of (GREEN), P., **1896**, 227.
Salicylic acid, sodium salt of, formation of (COLLIE), 1022.
Salts, crystalline, refractive powers of (TUTTON), 235; P., **1897**, 10.
Selenium, estimation of, in alkali selenates (TUTTON), 848.
Shellac, electrical convection of, in emulsions (PICTON and LINDER), 571.
Siderites, composition of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 533; P., **1897**, 12.
Silicic acid, electrical convection of, in solutions (PICTON and LINDER), 571.
Silkworm diseases (PASTEUR LECT.), 733; P., **1897**, 80.
Silver, occurrence of, in common minerals (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 533; P., **1897**, 11.
in natural saline deposits and marine plants (LIVERSIDGE), 298; P., **1897**, 22.
ingots, crystalline structure of (LIVERSIDGE), 1130; P., **1897**, 22.

Silver-alloys with platinum, solubility in nitric acid (SPILLER), P., **1897**, 118.
with zinc, freezing points of (HEYCOCK and NEVILLE), 407; P., **1897**, 61.
Silver amalgams, heat of formation and specific heat of (LITTLETON), P., **1896**, 220.
Silver hydroxide, electrical convection of, in solutions (PICTON and LINDER), 571.
Sodium, occurrence of, in common minerals (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 533; P., **1897**, 11.
Sodamide, action of ethylic iodide, of ethylenic dibromide, chlorobenzene, quinondichlorimide, carbon hexachloride, aniline, diphenylamine, β-naphthylamine, formamide, acetamide, propionamide, and benzamide on (TITHERLEY), 460—467; P., **1897**, 45, 46.
Sodium alloys with gold, structure of (HEYCOCK and NEVILLE), P., **1897**, 105.
Sodium, relative quantities of dextro- and lævo-crystals deposited from optically active solutions of (POPE and KIPPING), P., **1896**, 249.
nitrate, refractive powers of solid and dissolved (GLADSTONE and HIBBERT), 824.
Solanaceous alkaloids, gold salts of the (JOWETT), 679; P., **1897**, 136.
Solubility of racemic and pseudoracemic substances (KIPPING and POPE), 998; P., **1897**, 136.
of potassium, rubidium, and cæsium selenates in water (TUTTON), 850; P., **1897**, 115.
Solutions, Dalton's law in (WILDERMANN), 743; P., **1897**, 119.
influence of molecular association on the properties of (CROMPTON), 925; P., **1897**, 109.
molecular depression of freezing point in dilute (WILDERMANN), 796; P., **1897**, 139.
of colloidal substances, electrical convection in (PICTON and LINDER), 568.
of electrolytes, molecular association theory of the properties of (CROMPTON), 941; P., **1897**, 110.
Spontaneous generation (PASTEUR LECT.), 716; P., **1897**, 79.
Staphylococcus pyogenes, discovery of (PASTEUR LECT.), 737; P., **1897**, 80.
Starch, electrical convection of, in solutions (PICTON and LINDER), 571.
action of diastase on (LING and BAKER), 508, 513; P., **1897**, 3.
Starch, hydrolysis of, by diastase, experimental methods used in the estimation of the solid products from the solution-density, and limits of accuracy in the methods used (BROWN, MORRIS and MILLAR), 72, 99, 100, 106; P., **1896**, 241, 242.
hydrolysis of, by diastase products of, determination of specific rotatory power of; relation of $[\alpha]_j$ to $[\alpha]_D$, and of sp. rot. power and cupric-reducing powers, cupric-reducing power of, and solution densities of (BROWN, MORRIS and MILLAR), 79, 84, 90, 94, 115; P., **1896**, 242.
thermochemistry of hydrolysis of, by malt extract, taka diastase, saliva, and pancreatin (BROWN and PICKERING), 785; P., **1897**, 130.
soluble, specific-rotation of (BROWN, MORRIS and MILLAR), 114; P., **1896**, 243.
solution-density of (BROWN, MORRIS and MILLAR), 78; P., **1896**, 242.
Stassfurthite, spectroscopic analysis of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 550; P., **1897**, 47.
Stilbene (*s-diphenylethylene*), preparation of (SUDBOROUGH), 221.
dibromide, preparation of (SUDBOROUGH), 221.
Stilbene, *di*bromo-, chloro-, chlorobromo- and *di*nitro- (SUDBOROUGH), 218—223; P., **1897**, 20.
β-chloro-, preparation of, and its dibromide and dichloride (SUDBOROUGH), 220, 221, 222; P., **1897**, 20.
Straw, barley, fermentation of the hydrolytic products of (CROSS, BEVAN and SMITH), 1007.
Streptococcus pyogenes, discovery of (PASTEUR LECT), 737; P., **1897**, 80.
Strontium, occurrence of, in common minerals (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 533; P., **1897**, 11.
Substance, $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$, from fermentation of isomaltose, and osazone of (LING and BAKER), 521; P., **1897**, 3, 4.
$C_{16}H_{12}O_2$, from *iso*-cinnamenylmandelic acid on heating (JAPP and LANDER), 138; P., **1896**, 107.
$C_{18}H_{12}O_4$, from anhydracetonebenzilcarboxylic acid on oxidation (JAPP and LANDER), 143.
$C_{19}H_{18}O_3(N{\cdot}OH)$, from α-anhydrobenzillevulinic acid and hydroxylamine (JAPP and MURRAY), 149.
$C_{28}H_{18}O_3$, from the oxidation of phenanthrone (JAPP and FINDLAY), 1121; P., **1897**, 169.

Substance, $C_{28}H_{22}N_2$, from dibenzoylcinnamene and phenylhydrazine, destructive distillation of (JAPP and TINGLE), 1148; P., **1897**, 171.

$C_{34}H_{34}O_9$, from anhydracetonebenzil and acetic anhydride (JAPP and LANDER), 130; P., **1896**, 107.

$C_{48}H_{38}N_4O_5$, from anhydracetonebenzil carboxylic acid and phenylhydrazine, (JAPP and LANDER), 143; P., **1896**, 109.

Succinic acid produced in alcoholic fermentation (PASTEUR LECT.), 713.

Sucrose (*saccharose, cane-sugar*), heat of dissolution of (BROWN and PICKERING), 769.

heat of inversion of, by invertase (BROWN and PICKERING), **792**; P., **1897**, 131.

heat of transformation of the α- into the β- variety (BROWN and PICKERING), 768.

freezing points of solutions of mixtures of carbamide and (WILDERMANN), 750; P., **1897**, 119.

influence of, on the rate of formation of carbamide (WALKER and KAY), 506; P., **1897**, 76.

Sugar, $C_6H_{12}O_6$, from action of heat on glycollic aldehyde (FENTON), 376; P., **1897**, 63.

Sugar, invert-, anhydrous, solution-density and cupric-reducing power of (BROWN, MORRIS, and MILLAR), 278, 280; P., **1897**, 4.

Sulphanilic acid, action of bromine on (EVANS), P., **1897**, 235.

Sulphocamphoric acid, its salts, and anhydride, and bromide and chloride of the latter (LAPWORTH and KIPPING), 8; P., **1896**, 216.

Sulphocamphylic acid, fusion of, with potash (W. H. PERKIN, jun.), P., **1896**, 189.

Sulphur, electrical convection of, in solutions (PICTON and LINDER), 571.

Sulphurous anydride, reaction of lead with (JENKINS and SMITH), 672; P., **1897**, 104.

Dithionic acid, formation of, by the oxidation of sulphurous acid by potassium permanganate (DYMOND and HUGHES), 314; P., **1897**, 42.

Sumach, South African, composition of, and amount of catechcol-tannin in (PERKIN), 1132; P., **1897**, 170.

Swine measles, inoculation for (PASTEUR LECT.), 740; P., **1897**, 80.

Sylvite, gold in (LIVERSIDGE), 298; P., **1897**, 22.

spectroscopic analysis of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 550; P., **1897**, 47.

T.

Tachyhydrite, spectroscopic analysis of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 550; P., **1897**, 47.

Tannin glucoside, from South African sumach (PERKIN), 1132.

Tannins, relationship of, to accompanying colouring matters (PERKIN), 1137.

Tap, vacuum, improved (SHENSTONE), 480; P., **1897**, 3.

***d*-Tartaric acid**, refractive powers of solid and dissolved (GLADSTONE and HIBBERT), 824.

fermentation of (PASTEUR LECT.), 697.

***i*-Tartaric acid** (*mesotartaric acid*), formation of (PASTEUR LECT.), 702.

Racemic acid, formation of, from dextro- and lævo-tartaric acid (PASTEUR LECT.), 690.

resolution of, by means of the quinicine and cinchonicine salts (PASTEUR LECT.), 694.

ammonium salt of, fermentation of (PASTEUR LECT.), 697.

sodium ammonium salt, separation of, into active forms (PASTEUR LECT.), 688.

Tartaro-β-naphthyl-amide and **-anil** (COHEN and HARRISON), 1062.

Terephthalaldehyde, oxidation of the condensation product of, with phenylsemicarbazide (YOUNG and ANNABLE), 217; P., **1896**, 246.

Terminalia chebula, composition of the unripe fruit of (PERKIN), 1137; P., **1897**, 170.

Tetracet-ethylenediphenylene-*p*-tetramide (FRANCIS), 424.

2 : 4 : 2′ : 4′-Tetrahydroxydiphenylacetic acid, barium and zinc salts of (HEWITT and POPE), 1089; P., **1897**, 168.

lactone of; its molecular weight, and acetyl, benzoyl, and sodium derivatives (HEWITT and POPE), 1084, 1087, 1089; P., **1897**, 168.

Tetrahydro-*p*-xylic acid (1 : 2-*dimethylcyclohexene*-4-*carboxylic acid*) and its ethylic salt (BENTLEY and PERKIN), 157, 172; P., **1896**, 79.

Tetrahydroxylic acid (1 : 3-*dimethylcyclohexene*-4-*carboxylic acid*) and its ethylic salt (BENTLEY and PERKIN), 161, 173, 175; P., **1896**, 79.

Tetraphenylazine (*Laurent's Amarone*), preparation of, from benzaldehyde and magnesium nitride (SNAPE), 528; P., **1897**, 50.

Tetraphenylenefurfuran (JAPP and FINDLAY), 1120; P., **1897**, 169.

Thallium, occurrence of, in common minerals (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 533; P., **1897**, 11.
Thallium alloys with zinc, freezing points of (HEYCOCK and NEVILLE), 395; P., **1897**, 61.
THERMOCHEMISTRY:—
Heat, specific, of silver amalgam (LITTLETON), P., **1896**, 221.
Heat of fusion, connection of melting point, density and (CROMPTON), 929; P., **1897**, 110.
of zinc (HEYCOCK and NEVILLE), 403; P., **1897**, 61.
Dissociation pressure of alkylammonium hydrosulphides (WALKER and LUMSDEN), 428; P., **1897**, 48.
Thermochemical data, for acids and bases in dilute aqueous solution and electrolytic dissociation (CROMPTON), 951; P., **1897**, 111.
of alkylammonium hydrosulphides (WALKER and LUMSDEN), 439; P., **1897**, 48.
of formation of carbamide from ammonium cyanate (WALKER and KAY), 508; P., **1897**, 76.
of silver amalgam (LITTLETON), P., **1896**, 220.
of the hydrolysis of starch by vegetable and animal diastase, and of cane-sugar by invertase (BROWN and PICKERING), 783; P., **1897**, 131.
Heat of solution of dextrose, maltose, levulose, milk-sugar, and cane-sugar (BROWN and PICKERING), 769.
Thiazine-dyes and **Thiazole-dyes**, oxidation of leuco-compounds of (GREEN), P., **1896**, 226.
Thiourea, from action of sulphuric acid on potassium thiocyanate (CHATTAWAY and STEVENS), 611, 612; P., **1897**, 88.
action of chloracetanilide on (DIXON), 626; P., **1897**, 6.
Tin, ingots, crystalline structure of (LIVERSIDGE), 1130; P., **1897**, 22.
Tin alloys with zinc, freezing points of (HEYCOCK and NEVILLE), 392; P., **1896**, 61.
Tin ores, composition of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), 541; P., **1897**, 13.
Tolane, and its dibromide, preparation of (SUDBOROUGH), 221.
dichloride, *cis* and *trans* forms of (SUDBOROUGH), 222.
m-**Tolualdehyde**, oxidation of the condensation products of, with phenylsemicarbazide (YOUNG and ANNABLE), 213; P., **1896**, 246.
Toluene, nitration of (FRISWELL), P., **1897**, 145.
p-**Toluidine**, yellow compound obtained by action of diacetyltartaric anhydride on (COHEN and HARRISON), 1061; P., **1897**, 167.
sodium derivative of (TITHERLEY), 465; P., **1897**, 45.
o-**Tolylethylthiohydantoin** and action of alkali on (DIXON), 636; P., **1897**, 9.
o-**Tolylmethylthiohydantoin** and action of alkali on (DIXON), 634; P., **1897**, 8.
o-**Tolylthiocarbimidoglycolide**, from *o*-tolylthiohydantoin (DIXON), 623; P., **1897**, 8.
o-**Tolylthiohydantoin**, constitution of, and action of hydrochloric acid on (DIXON), 622, 625; P., **1897**, 8.
o-**Tolylthiourea**, action of ethylic chloracetate on (DIXON), 623; P., **1897**, 8.
Triacetylmaclurinazobenzene, production of (PERKIN), 188; P., **1897**, 5.
Triacetylphloretylcoumarin (PERKIN and MARTIN), 1151; P., **1897**, 172.
Tribenzoylapigenin, the properties of (PERKIN), 809; P., **1897**, 54.
Triethylluteolin. See Luteolin triethylic ether.
4:5:6-Trihydroxypicoline and its salts (LAPWORTH and COLLIE), 843; P., **1897**, 146.
aaβ-**Trimethylglutaconic acid** (*hexylenedicarboxylic acid*), and its silver, copper, and ethylic salts (PERKIN and THORPE), 1182; P., **1897**, 72.
iso-**Trimethylglutaconic acid**, and its silver, barium, calcium, and copper salts, anhydride, anilic acid, anil (PERKIN and THORPE), 1184.
aaβ-**Trimethylglutaric acid** (*hexanedicarboxylic acid*), silver, lead, mercury salts, anilic acid, anhydride (PERKIN and THORPE), 1187; P., **1897**, 72.
β-bromo-, ethylic salt (PERKIN and THORPE), 1181.
α- and *β*-*di*bromo- (PERKIN and THORPE), 1184.
β-chloro-, ethylic salt (PERKIN and THORPE), 1180; P., **1897**, 73.
β-cyano-, ethylic salt (PERKIN and THORPE), 1189; P., **1897**, 73.
Trimethylluteolin. See Luteolin trimethyl ether.
2:4:6-Trimethylpyridine and its salts (COLLIE), 308; P., **1897**, 43.
aaβ-**Trimethyltricarballylic acid** (*hexanedicarboxylic acid*), synthesis of; identity of, with camphoronic acid (W. H. PERKIN, junr., and THORPE), P., **1897**, 73.

Triphenylmethane, bromo-, action of, on ethylic sodioacetoacetate and ethylic sodiomalonate (HENDERSON and PARKER), 676; P., **1897**, 119.
Triphenylmethane colours, oxidation of leuco-compounds of (GREEN), P., **1896**, 226.
1:3:4-Triphenylpyrazole (JAPP and TINGLE), 1148; P., **1897**, 171.
2:3:5-Triphenylpyrroline, formation of, from dibenzoylcinnamenimide, and its oxidation (JAPP and TINGLE), 1146; P., **1897**, 171.

U.

Ungarica gambier, the composition of catechu from (PERKIN), 1135.

V.

Valeraldehyde, formation of (COHEN and CALVERT), 1051.
iso-**Valeric acid**, α-bromo-, action of ethylic sodioacetoacetate on (SPRANKLING), 1164; P., **1897**, 173.
Valonia, composition and dyeing properties of (PERKIN), 1137; P., **1897**, 170.
Vanillic acid from the hydrolysis of rhamnazin (PERKIN and MARTIN), 820; P., **1897**, 139.
Vanillin from the hydrolysis of rhamnazin (PERKIN and MARTIN), 820; P., **1897**, 139.
Vapour pressures of normal pentane (YOUNG), 448; P., **1897**, 58.
Velocity of formation of carbamide from ammonium cyanate dissolved in aqueous alcohol (WALKER and KAY), 489; P., **1897**, 75.
of carbamide in presence of glycerol, cane-sugar, glycol, methylic alcohol, and acetone (WALKER and KAY), 506; P., **1897**, 76.
Velocity of solution of zinc in acids in presence of salts (BALL), 642; P., **1896**, 235.
Veratric acid (*dimethylprotocatechuic acid*), formation of, from hydrolysis of aconitine (DUNSTAN and CARR), 356; P., **1895**, 154.
Veratryl-ψ-aconine, properties of, and its salts (DUNSTAN and CARR), 356; P., **1895**, 154.
Vinegar, manufacture of (PASTEUR LECT.), 721.
Vinylic tribromide, behaviour of, towards sodium ethoxide (GRAY), 1024; P., **1897**, 140.
Virus, attenuation of (PASTEUR LECT.), 739.
Viscosity of mixtures of liquids (THORPE and RODGER), 360; P., **1897**, 49.
Volume, molecular, of potassium, rubidium, and cæsium selenates (TUTTON), 870; P., **1897**, 116.

W.

Water vapour, influence of, on the formation of ozone (SHENSTONE), 472; P., **1897**, 2.
Water, Sea, presence of oxidising agents (iodates) and gold in (SONSTADT), P., **1896**, 236.
Wechsler's method for separating fatty acids, criticism of (CROSSLEY), 580; P., **1897**, 21.
Wine, diseases of (PASTEUR LECT.), 723.

X.

Xylic acid, reduction of, and separation of, from *p*-xylic acid (BENTLEY and PERKIN), 157, 161; P., **1896**, 79.
p-**Xylic acid**, reduction of (BENTLEY and PERKIN), 157; P., **1896**, 79.
p-**Xylyl methyl ketone**, oxidation of (BENTLEY and PERKIN), 180; P., **1896**, 79.

Y.

Yeast, multiplication of, in a saccharine solution (PASTEUR LECT.), 729.
effect of oxygen on fermentation by (PASTEUR LECT.), 728.

Z.

Zinc, influence of dissolved salts on the rate of solution of, in acids (BALL), 642; P., **1895**, 235.
Zinc alloys with other metals, freezing points of (HEYCOCK and NEVILLE), 383; P., **1897**, 60.
Zinc hydroxide, precipitation of iodine along with (RETTIE), P., **1896**, 178.
double sulphates of iron, copper, chromium, and (SCOTT), 566; P., **1897**, 71.

ERRATA.

VOL. LXIX. (TRANS., 1896).

Page	Line	
1612	8*	*for* "litmus" *read* "phenolphthalein."
1640	8	,, ,, ,, "lacmoid paper."
1665	17*	*after* "acid" *insert* "to lacmoid paper."

VOL. LXXI. (TRANS., 1897).

Page	Line	
78	2 of footnote,	*for* "$\frac{100\cdot106}{100\times\cdot99908}$" *read* "$\frac{100\cdot106}{0\cdot99908}$"
80	2	*for* "were" *read* "was."
83	10, 14	,, "$\frac{S-RS}{100}$" *read* "$\left(S-\frac{RS}{100}\right)$"
100	8	,, "absolute" *read* "anhydrous."
101	19	,, "$\frac{0\cdot1765}{0\cdot6016}$" *read* "$\frac{100\times0\cdot1765}{0\cdot6016}$"
101	28	,, "$\frac{2\cdot047}{1\cdot3717\times5\cdot0798}$" *read* "$\frac{100\times2\cdot047}{1\cdot3717\times5\cdot0798}$"
114	23 & 24	,, "$[\alpha]_{j_3}$ and $[\alpha]_{j_{3\cdot8}}$" *read* "$[\alpha]_{j_{3\cdot86}}$ and $[\alpha]_{j_{3\cdot86}}$" (A C / A C)
402	7	,, "We have (No. 2)" *read* "We have not."
423	6*	,, "$NH_2\cdot C_6H_4\cdot NH\cdot C_2H_4\cdot NH\cdot C_6H_4,4HCl$" *read* "$NH_2\cdot C_6H_4\cdot NH\cdot C_2H_4\cdot NH\cdot C_6H_4\cdot NH_2,4HCl$."
573	head line	*for* "ALKALOIDS" *read* "HALOIDS."
,,	5*	,, "benzaldoxime" *read* "benzaldehyde."
574	16	,, "oxime" *read* "ketone or aldehyde"
578	8, 9	,, "AgI" *read* "I."
,,	5, 10	,, "$(CH_3)_2CN(CH_3)O,HI,I_2$" *read* "$(CH_3)_2CN(CH_3)O,HI,I$."
1111	7*	*for* "$C_{12}H_{10}O_5(OH)(COOCH_3)$" *read* "$C_{11}H_{10}O_5(OH)(COOCH_3)$."
1112	16	*for* "$C_{12}H_{10}O_5(OH)(COOC_2H_5)$" *read* "$C_{11}H_{10}O_5(OH)(COOC_2H_5)$."
,,	2	*for* "$C_{12}H_{10}O_5(OH)(COOC_2H_5)$" *read* "$C_{11}H_{10}O_5(OH)(COOC_2H_5)$."
,,	23	,, "$C_{12}H_8Br_2O_5(OH)(COOCH_3)$" ,, "$C_{11}H_8Br_2O_5(OH)(COOCH_3)$."

CONTENTS.

PAPERS READ BEFORE THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

I.—Sulphocamphoric Acid and other Derivatives of Camphorsulphonic Acid. By ARTHUR LAPWORTH, D.Sc., and FREDERIC STANLEY KIPPING, Ph.D., D.Sc. 1

II.—The Explosion of Acetylene with less than its Own Volume of Oxygen. By WILLIAM ARTHUR BONE and JOHN CANNELL CAIN 26

III.—The Direct Union of Carbon and Hydrogen. By WILLIAM ARTHUR BONE and DAVID SMILES JERDAN 41

IV.—Electrical Conductivity of Diethylammonium Chloride in Aqueous Alcohol. By JAMES WALKER, Ph.D., D.Sc., and FRED. J. HAMBLY, F.I.C. 61

V.—Experimental Methods employed in the Examination of the Products of Starch-hydrolysis by Diastase. By HORACE T. BROWN, F.R.S., G. HARRIS MORRIS, Ph.D., and J. H. MILLAR 72

VI.—Specific Rotation of Maltose and of Soluble Starch. By HORACE T. BROWN, F.R.S., G. HARRIS MORRIS, Ph.D., and J. H. MILLAR 109

VII.—The Relation of the Specific Rotatory and Cupric-reducing Powers of the Products of Starch-hydrolysis by Diastase. By HORACE T. BROWN, F.R.S., G. HARRIS MORRIS, Ph.D., and J. H. MILLAR 115

VIII.—Synthesis of Pentacarbon Rings. Part I. Anhydracetonebenzil and its Homologues. By FRANCIS ROBERT JAPP, F.R.S., and GEORGE DRUCE LANDER, B.Sc. 123

IX.—Synthesis of Pentacarbon Rings. Part II. Condensation of Benzil with Acetonedicarboxylic Acid. By FRANCIS ROBERT JAPP, F.R.S., and GEORGE DRUCE LANDER, B.Sc. . 139

X.—Synthesis of Pentacarbon Rings. Part III. Condensation of Benzil with Lævulic Acid. By FRANCIS ROBERT JAPP, F.R.S., and THOMAS SMITH MURRAY, D.Sc. 144

XI.—Reduction of Desyleneacetic Acid, and the Constitution of Zinin's Pyroamaric Acid. By FRANCIS ROBERT JAPP, F.R.S., and GEORGE DRUCE LANDER, B.Sc. 154

XII.—The Reduction of Xylic Acid, of Paraxylic Acid, and of Methylterephthalic Acid, and the preparation of Methylterephthalic Acid and of Methylisophthalic Acid. By WILLIAM HENRY BENTLEY and WILLIAM HENRY PERKIN, Jun. 157

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

	PAGE
HENRY (LOUIS). Mixed Trimethylene Compounds	i, 1
SCHOLL (ROLAND). [Preparation of Cyanogen Bromide, Bromonitromethane and Dibromonitromethane]	i, 1
TARUGI (N.). Preparation of Ammonium Ferricyanide	i, 2
KASSNER (GEORG). Ferricyanides and their use as Oxidising Agents	i, 2
SCHAER (EDUARD). Action of Morphine and of Acetanilide on Mixtures of Ferric Salts and Ferricyanides	i, 3
HOLLEMAN (ARNOLD FREDERIK). Fulminates	i, 3
BROCHET (ANDRÉ). Influence of the presence of acids on the Oxidation of Alcohols	i, 3
BROCHET, (ANDRÉ). Action of Chlorine on hot Isobutylic Alcohol	i, 4
ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN (W). Crystallised d-Mannose	i, 4
FRAMM (FRIEDRICH). Decomposition of Monosaccharides by Alkalis	i, 5
DAVIDIS (ERNST). Aldazines, Ketazines and Benzosazones of Aldoses and Ketoses	i, 5
JOHNSON (SAMUEL WILLIAM). Composition of Wood Gum	i, 5
FRANCHIMONT (ANTOINE PAUL NICOLAS) and H. VAN ERP. Action of Alkalis on Neutral Aliphatic Nitramines	i, 6
UMBGROVE (HERM.) and ANTOINE PAUL NICOLAS FRANCHIMONT). Methylallylnitramine, an Isomeride, and their Bromine Derivatives	i, 7
FRANCHIMONT (ANTOINE PAUL NICOLAS) and HERM. UMBGROVE. Methylnitramine, Dimethylnitramine and one of its Isomerides	i, 8
BRUYN (CORNELIS ADRIAAN LOBRY DE). Action of Alkylic Iodides on Hydroxylamine	i, 8
SCHOLL (ROLAND). Nitracetonitrile	i, 9
WERNER (ALFRED) and R. FALCK. α-Hydroxylaminebutyric acid	i, 9
ALTSCHUL (EMIL). Solubilities of Salts of Caproic and of Œnanthylic acids	i, 10
BACZEWSKI (MAX). Derivatives of Arachidic acid	i, 11
PRENTICE (BERTRAM). Derivatives of Dimethylacrylic acid	i, 12
FICHTER (FRITZ). General Synthetical Method for the Preparation of γδ-unsaturated acids	i, 13
BRUNEL, (H.). Thioglyoxylic (Ethanethiolic) acid	i, 14
FITTIG (RUDOLPH). Transformation of unsaturated α-Hydroxy-acids into the Isomeric γ-Ketonic acids	i, 14
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN PIERRE EUGENE) and GUSTAVE ANDRÉ. Volatility of Levulinic acid	i, 15
BOËSEKEN (J.). Clausius' Condensation Method	i, 15
LOVÉN (JOHAN MARTIN). Trithiodilactylic acid	i, 15
LOSSEN (WILHELM CLEMENS) and WALTHER RIEBENSAHM. Decomposition of Dibromosuccinic acids with Water	i, 16
HESSE, (B. C.). Malononitrile and some of its Derivatives	i, 16
ERRERA (GIORGIO) and E. BERTÈ. Malononitrile Derivatives and their Reduction	i, 18
ERRERA (GIORGIO). Reduction of Dipropylmalononitrile	i, 19
MONTEMARTINI (CLEMENTE). Syntheses in the Adipic acid Series	i, 19
GOLDSCHMIEDT (GUIDO) and GUSTAV KNÖPFER. Ethylic Isoallylenetricarboxylate	i, 21
STEYRER (ANTON) and WALTHER SENG. Ethylic Deoxalate	i, 21
GOLDSCHMIDT (CARL). Action of Formaldehyde on Carbamide	i, 22
SESTINI (FAUSTO) and LEONE SESTINI. Ammoniacal Fermentation of Uric acid	i, 22
DAM (W. VAN). Action of Alkali Hypobromites on Succinodiamide	i, 23

PAGE

HOOGEWERFF (SEBASTIAAN) and WILLEM ARNE VAN DORP. Action of Alkali Hypochlorites and Hypobromites on Amides . . . . . i, 23

HOLLEMAN (ARNOLD FREDERIK). Oximamidoxalic acid and Hydroxyoxamide . . . . . i, 23

PIUTTI (ARNALDO) and ERCOLE GIUSTINIANI. Malic Derivatives of Aliphatic Amines . . . . . i, 24

KEISER (KARL). Coal-tar Thioxen [Dimethylthiophen] . . . . . i, 24

BOEDTKER (EYVIND). Action of Aluminium Chloride on Benzene containing Thiophen . . . . . i, 25

RIMINI (ENRICO). Synthesis of Homocyclic Compounds . . . . . i, 25

NIETZKI (RUDOLF) and G. HELBACH. Action of an Alkali Sulphide on Metadinitrobenzene . . . . . i, 26

HOLLEMAN (ARNOLD FREDERIK). Preparation of Phenylacetylene . . i, 26

GARELLI (FELICE). Solid Solutions of Phenol in Benzene . . . . . i, 26

KEHRMANN (FRIEDRICH) and EDUARD BAUER. Action of Sodium Sulphide on 1 : 4-Chloronitrobenzene . . . . . i, 27

REVERDIN (FRÉDÉRIC). Migration of an Iodine Atom in Anisoïl and Phenetoïl Derivatives . . . . . i, 27

SCHRADER (GEORG M. J.) Xylenol Bromethylic Ether . . . . . i, 28

JACKSON (CHARLES LORING) and W. R. LAMAR. Derivatives of Trichlorodinitrobenzene . . . . . i, 29

GASPARI (AUSONIO DE). Derivatives of Veratrole . . . . . i, 30

MAUTHNER (JULIUS) and WILHELM SUIDA. Cholesterol IV. . . . . i, 31

FRIEDLÄNDER (PAUL) and R. LÖWY. Flavone Derivatives, III. . . . . i, 32

AUWERS (KARL) and E. ZIEGLER. Keto-bromides from Asymmetrical Metaxylenol . . . . . i, 33

AUWERS (KARL) and FRIEDRICH BAUM. Constitution of Dibromo-ψ-cumenol Bromide and of its Derivatives . . . . . i, 34

NIETZKI (RUDOLF) and HEINRICH BOTHOF. Amidodiphenylic Sulphides . i, 36

PESCI (LEONE). Mercuriobenzylaminonium Iodide . . . . . i, 36

LOVÉN (JOHAN MARTIN). Enantiomorphic Phenethylamines . . . i, 37

BÜLOW (CARL). Behaviour of Orthonitroparaphenylenediamine towards Nitrous acid . . . . . i, 37

LOTTERMOSER (C. A. ALFRED). Action of Sodium on Aromatic Nitriles . i, 38

GOLDSCHMIDT (CARL). Phenylhydroxylamine . . . . . i, 39

BAMBERGER (EUGEN) and THOR EKECRANTZ. Nitrosophenylhydroxylamine . . . . . i, 39

SCHULTZE (OTTO W.). Action of Hydroxylamine on Nitro-compounds . i, 40

AUWERS (KARL). Constitution of Hydroxyazo-compounds . . . . . i, 40

MINUNNI (GAETANO) and E. RAP. Oxidation of Phenylbenzylidenehydrazone . . . . . i, 40

ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN (W.) and CORNELIS ADRIAAN LOBRY DE BRUYN. The Methyl-, Ethyl-, Amyl-, Allyl-, and Benzyl-phenylhydrazones and the β-Naphthylhydrazones of the Sugars . . . . . i, 41

MOLDAUER (D.). Isomeric Nitrosodiethylphloroglucinols . . . . . i, 42

MINUNNI (GAETANO) and D. VASSALLO. Conversion of α-Aldoximes into Nitriles . . . . . i, 43

WERNER (ALFRED). Benzylation of Acetaldoxime . . . . . i, 43

STIEGLITZ (JULIUS). The "Beckmann Rearrangement" I. Chlorimidoethers . . . . . i, 43

WHEELER (HENRY LORD). Diacid Anilides . . . . . i, 44

MEYER (RICHARD E.) and ALB. SEELIGER. Action of Ethylic Oxalate on Aromatic Amido-compounds . . . . . i, 45

RISTENPART (EUGEN). Action of Ammonia and Alkylamines on Bromethylphthalimide . . . . . i, 46

PELLIZZARI (GUIDO). Derivatives of Amidoguanidine . . . . . i, 47

NOYES (ARTHUR AMOS) and C. W. HAPGOOD. Are Diphenyliodonium and Thallium Nitrates Isomorphous? . . . . . i, 48

MICHAELIS, (CARL ARNOLD AUGUST) [and in part LUDWIG EIFLER, HUBERT GLAUBITZ, ERICH GUNDERMANN, O. HOLLE, JUNKER,

PAGE

KNORR (LUDWIG) and THEODOR GEUTHER. Reduction of Nitrosoantipyrine . . . . . i, 112
KNORR (LUDWIG) and FRIEDRICH STOLZ. 4-Amidoantipyrine . . . i, 112
HIMMELBAUER (R.). Pyrazolone Derivatives . . . . . i, 113
PAAL, (CARL). Syntheses of Quinoxalines . . . . . i, 115
PAAL (CARL) and GEO. KROMSCHRÖDER. Syntheses of 3′-Orthamidophenyldihydroquinazoline . . . . . i, 115
PAAL (CARL) and H. POLLER. Syntheses of 3′-Paramidophenyldihydroquinazoline . . . . . i, 115
PAAL (CARL) and WILHELM SCHILLING. Syntheses of 3′-Orthanisyldihydroquinazoline . . . . . i, 115
PAAL (CARL) and WILHELM SCHILLING. Syntheses of 3′-Paranisyldihydroquinazoline . . . . . i, 117
LACHOWICZ (BRONISLAW). Condensation of Benzaldehyde with Ethylic Acetoacetate in presence of Aromatic Amines . . . . . i, 118
GABRIEL (SIEGMUND) and CARL VON HIRSCH. Preparation of Thiazolines i, 120
HINSBERG (OSCAR). Quinoxaline Derivatives . . . . . i, 120
FREUND (MARTIN) and CARL MEINECKE. Derivatives of Thiobiazoline . i, 122
PECHMANN (HANS VON) and AUGUST NOLD. Action of Diazomethane on Phenylthiocarbimide . . . . . i, 122
HINSBERG (OSCAR) and H. GARFUNKEL. Hydrogenised Azines . . . i, 123
FREUND (MARTIN) [and in part CARL MEINECKE and HEINRICH P. SCHWARZ]. Preparation of Triazole and its Homologues . . . i, 123
FREUND (MARTIN) and HEINRICH P. SCHWARZ. Derivatives of Triazosulphole [Thiotriazole] . . . . . i, 125
FREUND (MARTIN) and ALFRED SCHANDER. Amidotriazosulphole [Amidothiotriazole] . . . . . i, 125
FREUND (MARTIN) and ALFRED SCHANDER. Thiourazole . . . . . i, 126
ENGELHARDT (R.). Action of Hydrazines on Nitriles under the influence of Sodium . . . . . i, 126
TOPPELIUS (M.) and HERBERT POMMEREHNE. Creatinines of different origin . . . . . i, 128
POMMEREHNE (HERBERT). Action of Methylic Iodide on Xanthine Salts: ψ-Theobromine . . . . . i, 129
GOMBERG (MOSES). Action of Wagner's Reagent on Caffeine and a New Method for the estimation of Caffeine . . . . . i, 120
GOMBERG (MOSES). Caffeine Perhaloids . . . . . i, 139
GOLDSCHMIEDT (GUIDO) and ALFRED KIRPAL. Action of Methylic Iodide on Papaveric acid . . . . . i, 131
GADAMER (J.). Optical Rotation of Atropine and its Salts . . . . i, 132
HESSE (OSWALD). Scopolamine and i-Scopolamine 132-133

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

PFLÜGER (A.). Indices of Refraction of Metals at Different Temperatures . ii, 1
EIJKMAN (JOHAN FREDERIK). Refractometric Observations . . . . ii, 1
LANDOLT (HANS HEINRICH). Behaviour of Circularly Polarising Crystals in a State of Powder . . . . . ii, 2
TRAUBE (HERMANN). The Characteristics of Optically Isomeric compounds . . . . . ii, 2
WALDEN (PAUL). Influence of Linking on the Rotatory Power . . . ii, 3
ARNOLD (W). Luminescence . . . . . ii, 3
BRUGNATELLI (LUIGI). Santonin and its Derivatives . . . . . ii, 4
LOVÉN (JOHAN MARTIN). Theory of Liquid Chains . . . . . ii, 4
TOWER (OLIN FREEMAN). Peroxide Electrodes . . . . . ii, 4

PAGE

SMITH (W. A.). Peroxide Electrodes . . . . . ii, 5
ZELINSKY (NICOLAI D.) and SERGEI G. KRAPIWIN. Electrolytic Behaviour of Solutions of Salts and Acids in Methylic Alcohol . . ii, 5
HOLMAN (SILAS W.) R. R. LAWRENCE and L. BARR. Melting Points of Aluminium, Silver, Gold, Copper and Platinum . . . . . ii, 6
SCHLAMP (A.). Determination of Specific Heats by means of the Electric Current . . . . . ii, 6
DUSSY (J.). Specific Heat of Viscous Sulphur . . . . . ii, 6
BARTOLI (ADOLFO) and ENRICO STRACCIATI. Specific Heat at Constant Volume of the C_nH_{2n+2} Hydrocarbons . . . . . ii, 7
BARTOLI (ADOLFO). Selection of the Unit of Heat . . . . . ii, 7
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN PIERRE EUGÈNE). Cyanic acid . . . . . ii, 7
TAMMANN (GUSTAV). Thermodynamical Surfaces of a Substance in the Solid and Liquid States . . . . . ii, 8
LINEBARGER (CHARLES ELIJAH). Specific Gravities of Mixtures of Normal Liquids . . . . . ii, 8
BARTOLI (ADOLFO). Compressibility Co-efficients of the C_nH_{2n+2} Hydrocarbons . . . . . ii, 9
BARENT (ST.). Capillary Behaviour of the Crystal Faces of Rock Salt and Sylvine towards the Mother Liquors . . . . . ii, 9
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN) and GUSTAVE ANDRÉ. Co-efficients of Division of Phosphoric Acid between Ether and Water . . . . . ii, 10
WILDERMANN (MEJER). Degree of Dissociation of Electrolytes at 0° . . ii, 11
RAOULT (FRANÇOIS MARIE). Influence of the Temperature of the Cold Jacket on Cryoscopic Measurements . . . . . ii, 11
PATERNÒ (EMANUELE). Parabromotoluene as a Solvent in Cryoscopic Researches . . . . . ii, 12
PATERNÒ (EMANUELE). Veratrole as a Solvent in Cryoscopic Researches . ii, 12
AMPOLA (G.) and E. CARLINFANTI. Nitrobenzene as a Solvent in Cryoscopic Researches . . . . . ii, 12
PATERNÒ (EMANUELE). Behaviour of Phenol as a Solvent in Cryoscopy . ii, 13
GARELLI (FELICE). The Cryoscopic Behaviour of Substances similar in Composition to the Solvent . . . . . ii, 14
DRESER (HEINRICH). Osmotic Pressure of Ether and Chloroform in the Nerve Cells . . . . . ii, 14
BLÜMCKE (ADOLF). Labile Equilibrium of Salt Solutions . . . . . ii, 14
MAGNANINI (GAETANO). Hypothesis of the Coloration of the Ions . . ii, 14
SPRING (WALTHÈRE). Transparency of Solutions of Colourless Salts . . ii, 14
DONNAN (FREDERICK GEORGE). Autocatalysis . . . . . ii, 15
CARRARA (GIACOMO) and I. ZOPPELARI. Velocity of Decomposition of some Sulphur and Phosporous compounds by Water . . . . . ii, 15
MORO (NATALE VIANELLO). Velocity of Formation of Alkali Xanthates [Alkali Ethylic αβ-Dithiocarbonates] . . . . . ii, 16
GOODWIN (H. M.). Hydrolysis of Ferric Chloride . . . . . ii, 16
NOYES (ARTHUR AMOS). Velocity of the Reaction between Ferric Chloride and Stannous Chloride . . . . . ii, 17
HOITSEMA, (C.). Explosions . . . . . ii, 17
BAKKER, (G.). The Theory of Corresponding States . . . . . ii, 17
RETGERS (JAN WILLEM). Isomorphism. XII . . . . . ii, 17
KRICKMEYER (R.) Isomorphism of Alkali Salts . . . . . ii, 18
RECKLINGHAUSEN (MAX VON). New Shaking Apparatus for the Laboratory . . . . . ii, 19

Inorganic Chemistry.

MASSON (ORME). Does Hydrogen find its Proper Place at the Head of Group I. or at the Head of Group VII. ? . . . . . ii, 19
NEWLANDS (JOHN ALEXANDER REINA). Does Hydrogen find its Proper Place at the Head of Group I. or at the Head of Group VII. ? . . ii, 19

PAGE

MEYER (VICTOR) and MAX VON RECKLINGHAUSEN. Slow Oxidation of Hydrogen and of Carbonic Oxide . . . . . ii, 19
ESTREICHER (THADDAEUS). Behaviour of Halogen Hydrides at Low Temperatures . . . . . ii, 21
EAKLE (ARTHUR S.). Crystallography of Iodates and Periodates . . ii, 21
ANDREWS (LAUNCELOT W.). Reduction of Sulphuric acid by Copper as a Function of the Temperature . . . . . ii, 22
BRUYN (CORNELIS ADRIAAN LOBRY DE). Free Hydrazine . . . . ii, 22
HABER (FRITZ). Oxidation by means of Hydroxylamine . . . . ii, 23
ANGELI (ANGELO). Nitrohydroxylamine . . . . . ii, 24
LOSANITSCH (SIMA M.) and MILORAD Z. JOVITSCHITSCH. Electrolysis of Solutions of Ammonia containing Salts and Bases . . . . ii, 25
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR RUDOLF) and LUDWIG KAUFMANN. Hyponitrous acid ii, 25
HANTSCH (ARTHUR RUDOLF). Isomerism of the Compounds $N_2O_2H_2$. ii, 26
MUTHMANN (WILHELM) and A. CLEVER. Nitrogen Pentasulphide . . ii, 26
STOKES (HENRY N.). Trimetaphosphimic acid and its Decomposition Products . . . . . ii, 28
MUTHMANN (WILHELM) and A. CLEVER. Compounds of Phosphorus with Selenium . . . . . ii, 29
KAHLENBERG (LOUIS) and OSWALD SCHREINER. Boric acid and its Salts ii, 30
OLSZEWSKI (KARL). Attempt to Liquefy Helium . . . . . ii, 31
VILLARD (P.). Combination of Argon with Water . . . . . ii, 31
PHILLIPS (FRANCIS C.). A form of Silver obtained on the Reduction of the Sulphide by Hydrogen . . . . . ii, 32
WAIT (CHARLES E.) Oxidation of Silver . . . . . ii, 32
REBUFFAT (ORAZIO). Hydraulic Cements . . . . . ii, 32
RICHARDS (THEODORE WILLIAM) and H. G. PARKER. Atomic Weight of Magnesium . . . . . ii, 33
SMITS (A). Magnesium Nitride . . . . . ii, 33
MYLIUS (FRANZ) and ROBERT FUNK. Corrosion Phenomena of Zinc Plates ii, 34
KRAUT (KARL). Zinc Carbonate . . . . . ii, 34
MYLIUS (FRANZ) and ROBERT FUNK. Electrolytic Refining of Cadmium . ii, 35
LANE (ALFRED CHURCH). Crystallised Slags from Copper Smelting . . ii, 35
SPRING (WALTHÈRE) and L. ROMANOFF. Solubility of Lead and Bismuth in Tin . . . . . ii, 36
HOEHNEL (M.). Metaplumbates . . . . . ii, 36
ANTONY (UBALDO) and T. BENELLI. Potable Waters which have flowed through Lead Pipes . . . . . ii, 36
VARET (RAOUL). Double Chlorides . . . . . ii, 38
DROSSBACH (G. PAUL). The Components of Monazite . . . . . ii, 38
GIORGIS (GIOVANNI) and UGO ALVISI. Analyses of Steel . . . . ii, 39
MYLIUS (FRANZ), FRITZ FOERSTER, and GEORG SCHOENE. Steel . . ii, 39
HARPF (A.). Crystallised Martin-slag . . . . . ii, 40
NÂG (NAGENERA CH.). New Cobalt and Nickel Salts . . . . . ii, 41
JÖRGENSEN (SOFUS MADS). Constitution of Cobalt, Chromium and Rhodium Bases . . . . . ii, 41
LONGI (ANTONIO). Action of Chromic acid on Thiosulphuric acid . . ii, 42
LONG (JOHN HARPER). Formation of Antimony Cinnabar . . . . . ii, 43
ANTONY (UBALDO) and ADOLFO LUCCHESI. Action of Alkali Sulphides on Auric Sulphide . . . . . ii, 43
ANTONY (UBALDO) and ADOLFO LUCCHESI. Purple of Cassius . . . ii, 43
SCHOU (DAGMAR). New Double Salt of Platosemidiamine . . . . ii, 44
PALMAER (WILHELM). Iridio-ammonium compounds . . . . . ii, 44

Mineralogical Chemistry.

DOELTER (CORNELIUS). Behaviour of Minerals when submitted to the X-Rays . . . . . ii, 45
RETGERS (JAN WILLEM). Heavy Liquids for the Separation of Minerals . ii, 45
MOISSAN (HENRI). Diamondiferous Sand from Brazil . . . . . ii, 46

PAGE

MERRILL (GEORGE PERKINS). Free Gold in Granite . . . . . ii, 46
SCHLÆSING (TH. jun.). Nitrogen and Argon in Fire-damp and in the Gas from the Rochebelle Coal Seam . . . . . ii, 46
PECKHAM (STEPHEN FARNUM) and LAURA A. LINTON. Trinidad Pitch . ii, 47
TRAUBE (HERMANN). Rutile, Cassiterite and Zircon . . . . . ii, 47
FRANCHET (LOUIS). Reniform Limestone from Villejuif . . . . . ii, 47
PRATT (JULIUS HOWARD). Northupite, Pirssonite, Gaylussite and Hanksite from Borax Lake, California . . . . . ii, 48
FRANCHET (LOUIS). Mysorine (Anhydrous Copper Carbonate) . . . ii, 49
STOKES (HENRY GILLERT). A Green Mineral from Brisbane, Queensland ii, 49
DAVISON (JOHN M.) Wardite, a new Hydrous Basic Aluminium Phosphate ii, 50
PALACHE (CHARLES). Crocoite from Tasmania . . . . . ii, 50
CLARKE (FRANK WIGGLESWORTH). Constitution of the Silicates . . ii, 50
PHILIPPI (E.). Microcline from the Spessart . . . . . ii, 53
OELS (M.). Rocks and Asbestos from Corsica . . . . . ii, 53
LOEWINSON-LESSING (FRANZ). Pyrophyllite from the Urals . . . ii, 53
WINCHELL (N. H.). Crystal of Labradorite from Gabbro . . . . ii, 54
GLINKA (K. D.). Alteration of Glauconite . . . . . ii, 54
DOELTER (CORNELIUS). Artificial Production of Rocks by Fusion in the Presence of Various Agents . . . . . ii, 54
FAIRBANKS (HAROLD W.). Analcite-diabase from California . . . ii, 55
BERTOLIO (S.). Comendite, a new Rhyolite . . . . . ii, 55
COSTE (JOHN HENRY), Green Slate from Llanberis . . . . . ii, 55
WOLFF (JOHN ELIOT). Theralite from Costa Rica . . . . . ii, 56
LOEWINSON-LESSING (FRANZ). Altered Vesuvian Lava . . . . . ii, 56
COHEN (EMIL WILHELM). Meteoric Irons [Rhabdite and Schreibersite] . ii, 56
MERRILL (GEORGE PERKINS). The Meteorite of Hamblen Co., Tennessee . ii, 58
HILGARD (EUGEN WOLDEMAR). The Geologic Efficacy of Alkali Carbonate Solutions . . . . . ii, 58
MINGAYE (JOHN C. H.). Artesian Waters of N.S. Wales . . . . . ii, 58

Physiological Chemistry.

HALDANE (JOHN SCOTT) and JAMES LORRAINE SMITH. Oxygen Tension of Arterial Blood . . . . . ii, 59
SCHNYDER (LOUIS). Muscular Power and Gaseous Metabolism . . . ii, 59
VOIT (ERWIN). The lowest Limit of Nitrogenous Metabolism . . . ii, 59
WICKE (A.) and HUGO WEISKE. Influence of Fat on Metabolism . . ii, 60
PEKELHARING (CORNELIS ADRIANUS). Preparation of Pepsin . . . ii, 60
ROSENTHAL (WERNER). Bromine in the Animal Body after the Administration of Bromine compounds . . . . . ii, 60
THOMPSON (WILLIAM H.). Effects of Injection of Peptone into the Circulation ii, 60
WALLER (AUGUSTUS D.) and Miss S. C. M. SOWTON. Action of Carbonic Anhydride on Muscle . . . . . ii, 61
PEKELHARING (CORNELIS ADRIANUS). Nucleo-proteid in Muscle . . ii, 61
TAMBACH (R.). Occurrence of Inosite in the Thyroid Gland . . . ii, 61
FRÄNKEL (SIGMUND). Chemistry of the Thyroid . . . . . ii, 61
HUTCHISON (ROBERT). Chemistry of the Thyroid Gland . . . . . ii, 61
MÜLLER (FRIEDRICH). Chemistry of the Mucin of the Respiratory Tract . ii, 62
LEIDIÉ (EMILE). The Nucleins of Pus . . . . . ii, 62
LEIDIÉ (EMILE). The Proteids of Purulent Urine (Pyin and Mucin) . . ii, 62
SCHLOSSMANN (A). Proteids of Milk and the Methods for their Separation ii, 62
BENJAMIN (R.). Action of Rennet . . . . . ii, 63
DÜRING (FRANZ). Estimation of Sulphur in Animal Tissues, and in the Hair of Animals of different Ages . . . . . ii, 63
HALDANE (JOHN SCOTT), R. H. MAKGILL and A. E. MAVROGORDATO. Physiological Action of Nitrites . . . . . ii, 63
FRÄNKEL (SIGMUND). Physiological Action of the Suprarenal Capsules . ii, 63

PAGE

MORACZEWSKI (WACLAW VON). The Significance of Chlorides in Anæmia. ii, 64
PAVY (FREDERICK WILLIAM). Phloridzin Diabetes . . . . . ii, 64
KROMER (NICOLAI). Action of Carbon Bisulphide on Hæmoglobin . . ii, 64

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

NOBBE (FRIEDRICH) and LORENZ HILTNER. Suitability of Nodule Bacteria of different origin for various kinds of Leguminosæ . . . . . ii, 64
BOURQUELOT (EMILE ELIÉ). Action of the Oxidising Ferment of Mushrooms on various Oxidisable Compounds . . . . . ii, 66
BOURQUELOT (EMILE ELIÉ). Action of the Oxidising Ferment of Mushrooms on Insoluble Phenols . . . . . ii, 66
WAIT (CHARLES E.). Occurrence of Titanium [in Plants] . . . . . ii, 67
FRANKFURT (S.). Composition of Wheat Germs . . . . . ii, 67
KROMER (NICOLAI). Constituents of the Seeds of *Pharbitis Nil L* . . ii, 68
RITTHAUSEN (CARL HEINRICH LEOPOLD). Calculation of Proteids in Seeds from the amount of Nitrogen . . . . . ii, 68
DEHÉRAIN (PIERRE PAUL) and E. DEMOUSSY. Oxidation of Organic Matter in Soil . . . . . ii, 68
RITTHAUSEN (CARL HENRICH LEOPOLD) and BAUMANN. Destruction of Fat by Moulds . . . . . ii, 69
PESCH (F. J. VAN). Maize-germ Cake . . . . . ii, 70

Analytical Chemistry.

WISLICENUS (WILHELM). Convenient form of Graduated Flask . . ii, 70
NORRIS (JAMES F.) and HENRY FAY. Iodometric Estimation of Selenious and Selenic acids . . . . . ii, 70
GOOCH (FRANK AUSTIN) and A. W. PEIRCE. Separation of Selenium and Tellurium . . . . . ii, 71
GOOCH (FRANK AUSTIN) and W. C. MORGAN. Estimation of Tellurium by Precipitation as the Iodide . . . . . ii, 71
ALLESSANDRI and GUASSINI. Nitrates in Water . . . . . ii, 71
FAIRBANKS (CHARLOTTE). Iodometric Method for the Estimation of Phosphorus in Iron . . . . . ii, 72
PFEIFFER (FRANZ WILHELM THEODOR CHRISTIAN). Estimation of Phosphates in Precipitates . . . . . ii, 72
AUCHY (GEORGE). The Precipitation of Phosphomolybdate in Steel Analysis. ii, 72
BROWNING (PHILIP EMBURY). Interaction of Chromic and Arsenious Anhydrides . . . . . ii, 73
PLANCHON (VICTOR) and VUAFLART. Detection and Estimation of Borax in Butter . . . . . ii, 73
LIEBRICH. Estimation of Silicon in Pig Iron . . . . . ii, 73
HALDANE (JOHN SCOTT). Detection and Estimation of Carbonic Oxide in Air . . . . . ii, 74
KREIDER (D. ALBERT) and J. L. BRECKENRIDGE. Separation and Identification of Potassium and Sodium . . . . . ii, 74
KÜSTER (FRIEDRICH WILHELM). Volumetric Estimation of Alkali Hydroxides, containing Carbonates, and of Alkali Carbonates. Value of Phenolphthaleïn and Methyl-orange as Indicators . . . . . ii, 74
BROWNING (PHILIP EMBURY) and LOUIS C. JONES. Estimation of Cadmium as Oxide . . . . . ii, 75
ANTONY (UBALDO) and T. BENELLI. Estimation of Lead in Potable Waters ii, 75
SMITH (EDGAR FRANCIS) and DANIEL L. WALLACE. Electrolytic Estimation of Mercury . . . . . ii, 75
TARUGI (N.). New Method of Separating the Phosphates in the Ammonia Group . . . . . ii, 75

PAGE

GOOCH (FRANK AUSTIN) and CHARLOTTE FAIRBANKS. Iodometric Estimation of Molybdic acid . . . . . ii, 76
PURGOTTI (ATTILIO). Application of the Blue Oxide of Molybdenum in Volumetric Analysis . . . . . ii, 76
DEFACQZ (E.). Reactions of Tungsten . . . . . ii, 77
BROWNING (PHILIP EMBURY). Reduction of Vanadic acid by Hydriodic and Hydrobromic acids, and its Titration in Alkaline Solution with Iodine . . . . . ii, 78
MUTHMANN (WILHELM) and F. MAWROW. Estimation of Bismuth . . ii, 78
TARUGI (N.). Platinum Amalgam and its Application in Analysis . . ii, 78
COHN (PAUL) and FRANZ FLEISSNER. Separation of Palladium from Platinum . . . . . ii, 79
LINTON (LAURA A.). Technical Analysis of Asphaltum . . . . . ii, 79
KETEL (B. A. VAN). Estimation of Glucose in Urine . . . . . ii, 80
PAVY (FREDERICK WILLIAM). Estimation of Sugar in Blood . . . . ii, 80
THIBAULT (PAUL). Polarimetric Estimation of Milk Sugar in Human Milk ii, 80
ELION (HARTOG). Gravimetric Estimation of Sugars, especially of Maltose, by means of Fehling's Solution . . . . . ii, 80
DENIGÉS (GEORGES). Rapid Process for the Detection of Formaldehyde in Milk . . . . . ii, 81
GLÜCKSMANN (CARL). Estimation of Hydrocyanic acid in Officinal Waters ii, 81
GILDEMEISTER (EDUARD) and KARL STEPHAN. Palmarosa Oil . . . ii, 81
GASSMANN (CHARLES). Estimation of the Constituents of a Mixture of Primary, Secondary and Tertiary Amines of the same Radicle . . ii, 81
PLATT (CHARLES). Qualitative Examination of Acetanilide . . . ii, 82
GOMBERG (MOSES). Estimation of Caffeine . . . . . ii, 83
GEORGES. Estimation of Caffeine . . . . . ii, 83
LEDDEN HULSEBOSCH (MARIUS L. Q. VAN). Estimation of Caffeine in Tea ii, 83
KUBLI (MELCHIOR). Testing Quinine . . . . . ii, 83
KRAMERS (I. G.). Estimation of Quinine Salts by means of Sodium Nitroprusside . . . . . i, 83
KELLER (C. C.). Estimation of the Alkaloids in *Nux vomica* . . . ii, 84
SCHLOSSMANN (A.). Separation of the Proteids of Milk . . . . . ii, 84
GEORGES. Estimation of Albumin in Urine . . . . . ii, 84
RIEGLER (E.). New Process for Estimating Albumin in Urine . . . ii, 84

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Alberda van Ekenstein, W., i, 4.
Alberda van Ekenstein, W., and C. A. L. de Bruyn, i, 41.
Allessandri and Guassini, ii, 71.
Altschul, E., i, 10.
Alvisi, U. See G. Giorgis.
Ampola, G., and E. Carlinfanti, ii, 12.
André, G. See M. Berthelot.
Andrews, L., ii, 22.
Angeli, A., i, 87; ii, 24.
Angeli, A., and E. Rimini, i, 88, 90.
Antony, U., and T. Benelli, ii, 36, 75.
Antony, U., and A. Lucchesi, ii, 43.
Arnold, W., ii, 3.
Auchy, G., ii, 72.
Auwers, K., i, 40.
Auwers, K., and F. Baum, i, 34.
Auwers, K., and J. Reis, i, 53.
Auwers, K., and E. Ziegler, i, 33.

B.

Baczewski, M. i, 11.
Baeyer, A. von, i, 81.
Baeyer, A. von, and W. Ipatieff, i, 83.
Bakker, G., ii, 17.
Bamberger, E., and T. Ekecrantz, i, 39.
Barent, S., ii, 9.
Barr, L. See S. W. Holman.
Barr, S. H. See A. B. Prescott.
Bartoli, A., ii, 7, 9.
Bartoli, A., and E. Stracciati, ii, 7.
Baucke, H. i, 56.
Bauer, E. See F. Kehrmann.
Baum, F. See K. Auwers.
Baumann. See C. H. L. Ritthausen.
Benelli, T. See U. Antony.
Benjamin, R., ii, 63.
Bentley, W. H., and W. H. Perkin, jun., TRANS., 157.
Bertè, E. See G. Errera.
Berthelot, M., ii, 7.
Berthelot, M., and G. André, i, 15; ii. 10.
Bertolio, S., ii, 55.
Besthorn, E., i, 105.
Biehringer, J., i, 73.
Blank, O., i, 61, 76.
Blümcke, A., ii, 14.
Boedtker, E., i, 25.
Boeris, G. See G. L. Ciamician.
Boëseken, J., i, 15.
Bone, W. A., and J. C. Cain, TRANS., 26.
Bone, W. A., and D. S. Jerdan, TRANS., 41.
Bothof, H. See R. Nietzki.
Bourquelot, E. E., ii, 66.
Breckenridge, J. L. See D. A. Kreider.
Brochet, A., i, 3, 4.
Brown, H. T., G. H. Morris, and J. H. Millar, TRANS., 72, 109, 115.
Browning, P. E., ii, 73, 78.
Browning, P. E., and L. C. Jones, ii, 75.
Brugnatelli, L., ii, 4.
Brunel, H., i, 14.
Brunner, K., i, 100.
Bruyn, C. A. L. de, i, 8; ii, 22.
Bruyn, C. A. L. de. See also W. Alberda von Ekenstein.
Bülow, C., i, 37.

C.

Cain, J. C. See W. A. Bone.
Carlinfanti, F. See G. Ampola.
Carrara, G., and I. Zoppelari, ii, 15.
Cazeneuve, P., i, 57.
Ciamician, G. L., i, 101.
Ciamician, G. L. and G. Boeris, i, 102.
Ciamician, G. L., G. Plancher, and G. Boeris, i, 102.
Ciamician, G. L., and A. Piccinni, i, 101.
Ciamician, G. L., and P. G. Silber, i, 57.
Clarke, F. W., ii, 50.
Clever, A. See W. Muthmann.

Cohen, E. W., ii, 56.
Cohn, P., and F. Fleissner, ii, 79.
Collet, A., i, 73.
Coste, J. H., ii, 55.

D.

Dam, W. van, i, 23.
Davidis, E., i, 5.
Davison, J. M., ii, 50.
Defacqz, E., ii, 77.
Dehérain, P. P., and E. Demoussy, ii, 68.
Demoussy, E. See P. P. Dehérain.
Deniges, G., ii, 80.
Dieterich, K., i, 92.
Divers, E., i, 67.
Doelter, C., ii, 45, 54.
Donnan, F. G., ii, 15.
Dorp, W. A. van. See S. Hoogewerff.
Dreser, H., ii, 14.
Drossbach, G. P., ii, 38.
Düring, F., ii, 63.
Dussy, J., ii, 6.

E.

Eakle, A. S., ii, 21.
Edinger, A., i, 103.
Eifler, L. See C. A. A. Michaelis.
Eijkman, J. F., ii, 1.
Ekecrantz, T. See E. Bamberger.
Elion, H., ii, 80.
Engelhardt, R., i, 126.
Erlenmeyer, E., jun., i, 68.
Erp, H. van. See A. P. N. Franchimont.
Errera, G., i, 19.
Errera, G., and E. Bertè, i, 18.
Estreicher, T., ii, 21.

F.

Fairbanks, C., ii, 72.
Fairbanks, C. See also F. A. Gooch.
Fairbanks, H. W., ii, 55.
Fay, H. See J. F. Norris.
Fichter, F., i, 13.
Fittig, R., i, 14.
Fleissner, F. See P. Cohn.
Forster, F. See F. Mylius.
Fränkel, S., ii, 61, 63.
Franchet, L., ii, 47, 49.
Franchimont, A. P. N., and H. van Erp, i, 6.
Franchimont, A. P. N., and H. Umbgrove, i, 7, 8.
Francke, B. See E. C. T. Zincke.
Frankfurt, S., ii, 67.
Fram, F., i, 5.
Freund, M., i, 68,
Freund, M., and C. Meinecke, i, 122.
Freund, M., C. Meinecke, and H. P. Schwarz, i, 123.
Freund, M., and A. Schander, i, 125, 126.
Freund, M., and H. P. Schwarz, i, 125.
Friedländer, P., and W. H. Kielbasinski, i, 80.
Friedländer, P., and R. Löwy, i, 32.
Fritsch, P., i, 72.
Funk, R. See F. Mylius.

G.

Gabriel, S., and G. Giebe, i, 59.
Gabriel, S., and C. von Hirsch, i, 120.
Gabriel, S., and R. Stelzner, i, 61.
Gadamer, J., i, 132.
Garelli, F., i, 26; ii, 14.
Garfunkel, H. See O. Hinsberg.
Gaspari, A. de, i, 30.
Gassmann, C., ii, 81.
Georges, ii, 83, 84.
Geuther, T. See L. Knorr.
Giebe, G., i, 62.
Giebe, G. See also S. Gabriel.
Gildemeister, E., and K. Stephan, i, 81.
Giordani, F, i, 80.
Giorgis, G., and U. Alvisi, ii, 39.
Giustiniani, E. See A. Piutti.
Glaubitz, H. See C. A. A. Michaelis.
Glinka, K. D., ii, 54.
Glücksmann, C., ii, 81.
Goldschmidt, C., i, 22, 39, 54.
Goldschmiedt, G., and A. Kirpal, i, 131.
Goldschmiedt, G., and G. Knöpfer, i, 21.
Goldstein, K. See W. Wislicenis.
Gomberg, M., i, 129, 130; ii, 83.
Gooch, F. A., and C. Fairbanks, ii, 76.
Gooch, F. A., and W. C. Morgan, ii, 71.
Gooch, F. A., and A. W. Peirce, ii, 71.
Goodwin, H. M., ii, 16.
Graebe, C., i, 60
Guassini, See Allessandri.
Gundermann, E. See C. A. A. Michaelis.

H.

Haber, F., ii, 23.
Haldane, J. S., ii, 74.

Haldane, J. S., and J. L. Smith, ii, 59.
Haldane, J. S., R. H. Makgill, and A. E. Mavrogordato, ii, 63.
Hambly, J. F. See J. Walker.
Hantzsch, A. R., ii, 26.
Hantzsch, A. R., and L. Kaufmann, ii, 25.
Hapgood, C. W. See A. A. Noyes.
Harnack, E., i, 60.
Harper, C. A. i, 106.
Harpf, A., ii, 40.
Harris, E. B., i, 90.
Helbach, G. See R. Nietzki.
Henry, L., i, 1.
Herzig, J., i, 94.
Herzig, J. and H. Meyer, i, 69.
Hesse, B. C., i, 16.
Hesse, O., i, 57, 132.
Hillgard, E. W., ii, 58.
Hiltner, L. See F. Nobbe.
Himmelbauer, R., i, 113.
Hinsberg, O. i, 120.
Hinsberg, O., and H. Garfunkel, i, 123.
Hirsch, C. von. See S. Gabriel.
Hoehnel, M., ii, 36.
Hoitsema, C., ii, 17.
Holle, O. See C. A. A. Michaelis.
Hollemann, A. F., i, 3, 23.
Holman, S. W., R. R. Lawrence, and L. Barr, ii, 6.
Hoogewerff, S., and W. A. van Dorp, i, 23.
Hulsebosch. See Ledden-Hulsebosch.
Hutchison, R., ii, 61.

I.

Ipatieff, W. See A. Baeyer.

J.

Jackson, C. L., and W. R. Lamar, i, 29.
Japp, F. R., and G. D. Lander. TRANS., 123, 139, 154.
Japp, F. R., and T. S. Murray. TRANS., 144.
Jeiteles, B., i, 97.
Jerdan, D. S. See W. A. Bone.
Jörgensen, S. M., ii, 41.
Johnson, S. W., i, 5.
Jovitschitsch, M. Z., See S. M. Losanitsch.
Jones, L. C. See P. E. Browning.
Junker. See C. A. A. Michaelis.

K.

Kahlenberg, L., and O. Schreiner, ii, 30.
Kassner, G., i, 2.
Katzenstein, R. See C. A. A. Michaelis.
Kaufmann, L. See A. R. Hantzsch.
Kehrmann, F., i, 107.
Kehrmann, F., and E. Bauer, i, 27.
Keiser, K., i, 24.
Keller, C. C., ii, 84.
Ketel, B. A van, ii, 80.
Kielbasinski, W. H. See P. Friedländer.
Kiliani, H., i, 91, 95.
Kipping, F. S. See A. Lapworth.
Kirpal, A. See G. Goldschmiedt.
Knöpfer, G. See G. Goldschmiedt.
Knorr, L., i, 108.
Knorr, L., and T. Geuther, i, 112.
Knorr, L., and R. Pschorr, i, 111.
Knorr, L., and P. Rabe, i, 110.
Knorr, L., and J. Schmidt, i, 63.
Knorr, L. and F. Stolz, i, 112.
Kramers, I. G., ii, 83.
Krapiwin, S. G. See N. D. Zelinsky.
Kraut, K., ii, 34.
Kreider, D. A., and J. L. Breckenridge, ii, 74.
Kremers, E. See W. O. Richtmann.
Krickmeyer, R., ii, 18.
Kromer, N., ii, 64, 68, 194.
Kromschröder, G. See C. Paal.
Kubli, M., ii, 83.
Küster, F. M., ii, 74.
Kuhlmann, F. See C. A. A. Michaelis.
Kunz, P. See C. A. A. Michaelis.

L.

Lachowicz, B., i, 118.
Lamar, W. R. See C. L. Jackson.
Lamberti-Zanardi, M. See G. Mazzara.
Lander, G. D. See F. R. Japp.
Landolt, H. H., ii, 2.
Lane, A. C., ii, 35.
Lapworth, A., and F. S. Kipping, TRANS., 1.
Lawrence, R. R. See S. W. Holman.
Ledden-Hulsebosch, M. L. Q. van, ii, 83.
Leidie, E., ii, 62.
Leonhardi, G. See G. Oddo.
Liebrich, ii, 73.
Linebarger, C. E., ii, 8.
Linton, L. A. ii, 79.
Linton, L. A. See S. F. Peckham.
Loewinson-Lessing, F., ii, 53, 56.
Long, J. H., ii, 43.
Longi, A., ii, 42.
Losanitsch S. M., and M. Jovitschitsch, ii, 25.

Lossen, W. C., and W. Riebensahm, i, 16.
Lottermoser, C. A. A., i, 38.
Lovén, J. M., i, 15, 37; ii, 4.
Lucchesi, A. See U. Antony.

M.

Magnanini, G., ii, 14.
Mahla, F., and J. C. W. F. Tiemann, i, 84.
Makgill, R. H. See J. S. Haldane.
Masson, O., ii, 19.
Mauthner, J., and W. Suida, i, 31.
Mavrogordato, A. E. See J. S. Haldane.
Mawrow, F. See W. Muthmann.
Mazzara, G., and M. Lamberti-Zanardi, i, 107.
Merrill, G. P., ii, 46, 58.
Meyer, H. See J. Herzig.
Meyer, H. See R. E. Meyer.
Meyer, R. E., and H. Meyer, i, 69, 70.
Meyer, R. E., and A. S. Seeliger, i, 45.
Meyer, V., and G. Pavia, i, 54.
Meyer, V., and M. von Recklinghausen, ii, 19.
Meyer, V., and L. Wöhler, i, 55.
Michaelis, C. A. A., and others, i, 48.
Micko, K., i, 95.
Mienecke, C. See M. Freund.
Millar, J. H. See H. T. Brown.
Mingaye, J. C. H., ii, 58.
Minunni, G., and E. Rap, i, 40.
Minunni, G., and D. Vassallo, i, 43.
Mohr, L. See C. Paal.
Moissan, H., ii, 46.
Moldauer, D., i, 42.
Montemartini, C., i, 19.
Moraczewski, W. von, ii, 64.
Moreigne, H., i, 94.
Morgan, W. C. See F. A. Gooch.
Moro, N. V., ii, 16.
Morris, G. H. See H. T. Brown.
Müller, F., ii, 62.
Murray, T. S. See F. R. Japp.
Muthmann, W., and A. Clever, ii, 26, 29.
Muthmann, W., and F. Mawrow, ii, 78.
Mylius, F. F. Foerster, and G. Schoene, ii, 39.
Mylius, F., and R. Funk, ii, 34, 35.

N.

Nâg, N. C., ii, 41.
Newlands, J. A. R., ii, 19.
Nietzki, R., i, 108.
Nietzki, R., and H. Bothof, i, 36.
Nietzki, R., and G. Helbach, i, 26.
Nobbe, F., and L. Hiltner, ii, 64.
Nold, A. See H. Pechmann.
Norris, J. F., and H. Fay, ii, 70.
Noyes, A. A., and C. W. Hapgood, i, 48.
Noyes, W. A., i, 90.

O.

Oddo, G., and G. Leonardi, i, 86.
Oels, M., ii, 53.
Olszewski, K., ii, 31.

P.

Paal, C., i, 115.
Paal, C., and G. Kromschröder, i, 115.
Paal, C., and L. Mohr, i, 53.
Paal, C., and H. Poller, i, 115.
Paal, C., and W. Schilling, i, 116, 117.
Palache, C., ii, 50.
Palmaer, W., ii, 44.
Parker, H. G. See T. W. Richards.
Paternò, E., ii, 12, 13.
Pavia, G. See V. Meyer.
Pavy, F. W., ii, 64, 80.
Pechmann, H. von, and A. Nold, i, 122.
Peckham, S. F., and L. A. Linton, ii, 47.
Peirce, A. W. See F. A. Gooch.
Pekelharing, C. A., ii, 60, 61.
Pellizzari, G., i, 47.
Perkin, H. W., jun. See W. H. Bentley.
Pesch, F. J. van, ii, 70.
Pesci, L., i, 36.
Pfeiffer, T., ii, 72.
Pflüger, A., ii, 1.
Phillips, F. C., ii, 32.
Piccinni. A. See G. L. Ciamician.
Piutti, A., and E. Giustiniani, i, 24.
Plancher, G. See G. L. Ciamician.
Planchon, V., and Vuaflart, ii, 73.
Platt, C., ii, 82.
Poller, H. See C. Paal.
Pommerehne, H., i, 129.
Pommerehne, H. See also Toppelius.
Pratt, J. H., ii, 48.
Prentice, B., i, 12.
Prescott, A. B., and S. H. Barr, i, 95.
Pschorr, R. See L. Knorr.
Purgotti, A., ii, 76.

R.

Rabe, P. See L. Knorr.
Rabinerson, I. See C. A. A. Michaelis.

Raoult, F. M., ii, 11.
Rap, E. See G. Minunni.
Rebuffat, O., ii, 32.
Recklinghausen, M. von, ii, 19.
Recklinghausen, M. von. See V. Meyer.
Reis, J. See K. Auwers.
Retgers, J. W., ii, 17, 45.
Reverdin, F., i, 27.
Richards, T. W., and H. G. Parker, ii, 33.
Richtmann, W. O., and E. Kremers. i, 84.
Riebensahm, W. See W. C. Lossen.
Riegler, E., ii, 84.
Rimini, E., i, 25, 90.
Rimini, E. See also A. Angeli.
Ristenpart, E., i, 46.
Ritthausen, C. H. L., ii, 68.
Ritthausen, C. H. L., and Baumann. ii, 69.
Romanoff, L. See W. Spring.
Rosenthal, W., ii, 60.
Rousset, L., i, 75.

S.

Schaer, E., i, 3.
Schander, A. See M. Freund.
Schilling, W. See C. Paal.
Schlamp, A., ii, 6.
Schloesing, Th., jun., ii, 46.
Schlossmann, A., ii, 62.
Schlüter, G. See C. A. A. Michaelis.
Schmidt, J. See L. Knorr.
Schmidt, M. See E. C. T. Zincke.
Schnyder L., ii, 59.
Schoene, G. See F. Mylius.
Scholl, R., i, 1, 9
Schou, D., ii, 44.
Schrader, G. M. J., i, 28.
Schreiner, O. See L. Kahlenberg.
Schultze, O., i, 40.
Schwarz, H. P. See M. Freund.
Seal, A. N., i, 67.
Seeliger, A. See R. E. Meyer.
Seng, W. See A. Steyrer.
Sestini, F., and L. Sestini, i, 22
Severini, F., i, 56.
Seyberth, H., i, 68.
Silber, Paul G. See G. L. Ciamician.
Skraup, Z. H., i, 98.
Smith, E. F., and D. L. Wallace, ii, 75.
Smith, J. L. See J. S. Haldane.
Smith, W. A., ii, 5.
Smits, A., ii, 33.
Sowton, Miss S. C. M See A. D. Waller.
Spring, W., ii, 14.
Spring, W., and L. Romanoff, ii, 36.
Stelzner, R. See S. Gabriel.
Stephan, i, 92.
Stephan, K. See E. Gildemeister.
Steyrer, A., and W. Seng, i, 21.
Stieglitz, J., i, 43.
Stokes, H. G., ii, 49.
Stokes, H. N., ii, 28.
Stolz, F. See L. Knorr.
Stracciati, E. See A. Bartoli.
Suida, W. See J. Mauthner.

T.

Tambach, R., ii, 61.
Tammann, G., ii, 8.
Tarugi, N., i, 2; ii, 75, 78.
Tassinari, G., i, 93.
Thibault, P., ii, 80.
Thompson, W. H., ii, 60.
Tiemann, J. C. W. F., i, 83, 91.
Tiemann, J. C. W. F. See F. Mahla.
Toppelius, and H. Pommerehne, i, 128.
Tower, O. F., ii, 4.
Traube, H., ii, 2, 47.

U.

Umbgrove, H., and A. P. N. Franchimont, i, 7.
Umbgrove, H. See also A. P. N. Franchimont.

V.

Varet R., ii, 38.
Vassallo, D. See G. Minunni.
Vaubel, W., i, 108.
Villard, P., ii, 31.
Voit, E., ii, 59.
Vuaflart. See V. Planchon.

W.

Wait, C. E., ii, 32, 67.
Walden, P., ii, 3.
Walker, J., and J. F. Hambly. TRANS., 61.
Wallace, D. L. See E. F. Smith.
Waller, A. D., and Miss S. C. M. Sowton, ii, 61.
Wegscheider, R., i, 55.
Weidel, H., i, 104.
Weiske, H. See A. Wicke.
Werner, A., i, 43.
Werner, A., and R. Falck, i, 9.

Wheeler, H. L., i, 44.
Wicke, A., and H. Weiske, ii, 60.
Wildermann, M., ii, 11.
Winchell, N. H., ii, 54.
Wislicenus, W., ii, 70.
Wislicenus, W. and K. Goldstein, i, 63.
Wöhler, L. See V. Meyer.
Wolff, J. E., ii, 56.

Z.

Zelinsky, N. D., and S. G. Krapiwin, ii, 5.
Ziegler, E. See K. Auwers.
Zincke, E. C. T., and B. Francke, i, 58.
Zincke, E. C. T., B. Francke, and M. Schmidt, i, 76.
Zoppellari, I. See G. Carrara.

ERRATA.

Vol. LXIX. (Trans., 1896).

Page	Line	
569	19	*delete* "Liversidge, Prof."
615	footnote 1*	*for* "$C_{20}H_{16}(C_6H_5)_5N_3H_2O$" *read* "$C_{20}H_{16}(C_6H_5)_3N_3H_2O$."

Vol. LXX. (Abstr., 1896).

Part I.

Page	Line	
673	14*	*for* "$CHMe_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH(NO_2){\cdot}[CH_2]_3{\cdot}CHMe_2$" *read* "$CHMe_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH(NO_2){\cdot}[CH_2]_3{\cdot}CHMe_2$."
686	17	*delete* "$C_{18}H_{16}N_2S_2O_4$"

Part II.

Page	Line	
655	25	*for* "**Water**" *read* "**Waters.**"
,,	26	,, "1895" *read* "1896."
,,	18*	,, "mineral" *read* "rock."
659	6	,, "; by" *read* "and."

---

* From bottom.

CONTENTS.

PAPERS READ BEFORE THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

XIII.—Observations on the Oxidation of Nitrogen Gas. By Lord Rayleigh 181

XIV.—Derivatives of Maclurin. Part II. By Arthur George Perkin, F.R.S.E. 186

XV.—Camphoroxime. Part I. Conversion of Camphoroxime into Methylcamphorimine and into Camphenylnitramine. By Martin O. Forster, Ph.D. 191

XVI.—Formation of Substituted Oxytriazoles from Phenylsemicarbazide. By George Young, Ph.D., and Henry Annable, Firth College, Sheffield. 200

XVII.—Researches in the Stilbene Series. I. By John J. Sudborough, Ph.D., D.Sc. 218

XVIII.—Diortho-substituted Benzoic Acids. Part III. Hydrolysis of Substituted Benzamides. By John J. Sudborough, Percy G. Jackson, and Lorenzo L. Lloyd 229

XIX.—The Refraction Constants of Crystalline Salts. By Alfred Edwin Tutton 235

XX.—Derivatives of α-Hydrindone. By Cecil Revis, Assoc. C.G.I., and Frederic Stanley Kipping, Ph.D., D.Sc. . 238

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

PAGE

HABER (FRITZ). Theory of the Pyrogenic Relations of Aliphatic Hydrocarbons . . . . . i, 133

CLOWES (FRANK). Limiting the Explosive Properties of Acetylene, and Detecting and Measuring the Gas in Air . . . . . i, 133

BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN) and GUSTAVE ANDRÉ. Decomposition of Sugars under the Influence of Acids . . . . . i, 133

BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN) and GUSTAVE ANDRÉ. Arabinose . . . . . i, 135

GABRIEL (SIEGMUND) and CARL FREIHERR VON HIRSCH. Isoallylamine (1-amidopropylene) . . . . . i, 135

FREER (PAUL C.). Action of Sodium on Acetaldehyde . . . . . i, 136

BRAUCHBAR (MAXIMILIAN). Action of Aqueous Potassium Hydroxide and Carbonate on Isobutaldehyde . . . . . i, 137

FRANKE (ADOLF). Action of Alcoholic Soda on Isobutaldehyde . . . . i, 137

TRAUBE (WILHELM) and E. HOFFA. Hydrazidoacetic acid . . . . . i, 138

SCHALL (JOH. FRIEDRICH CARL). Electrolysis of Potassium Xanthate in Aqueous Solution . . . . . i, 138

TOLLENS (BERNHARD). Methylenecarbamide . . . . . i, 138

LADENBURG (ALBERT). Asymmetric Nitrogen, V. Imides of Tartaric acid and of Benzoyltartaric acid . . . . . i, 138

WENDE (HERMANN). Imides of Racemic acid . . . . . i, 140

FINCK (E.). Ethereal Phosphopalladates and their Ammoniacal Derivates . i, 140

MARBURG (RICHARD). Constitution of Vinaconic acid (Trimethylenedicarboxylic acid) . . . . . i, 140

MEYER (VICTOR) and W. MOLZ. Mesitylene from Acetone . . . . . i, 142

EIBNER (ALEXANDER). Constitution of the Nitroso-derivates of the two Secondary Ethylidenanilines . . . . . i, 142

ZIEGELBAUER (RUDOLF). Orthophenylenebiguanide . . . . . i, 142

JACOBSON (PAUL), M. JAENICKE and FRIEDRICH MEYER. Reduction Products from Azo-compounds . . . . . i, 143

SCHIFF (HUGO) and ADRIANO OSTROGOVICH. Uramides, Urethanes, and Oxamethanes of Para- and Meta-phenylenediamine . . . . . i, 144

QUENDA (ENRICO). $\beta\gamma$-substituted Derivatives of Hydantoin . . . i, 144

WIRTHS (VICTOR). Derivates of Paramidophenol . . . . . i, 145

PAWLEWSKI (BRONISLAW). Action of Phthalic and Succinic Chlorides on Compounds of the Type $R{\cdot}NH_2$ . . . . . i, 146

MICHAELIS (CARL ARNOLD AUGUST) [and in part WILLIAM BERGHEGGER, HUBERT GLAUBITZ, BERNHARD HECKER, MORITZ LEWSCHINSKY, OSWALD MEYER, MORITZ G. MIETHING, E. PIPER, FRITZ ROTHE, LUIS DA ROCHA SCHMIDT, and R. USTER]. Aromatic Chlorophosphines and their Derivatives . . . . . i, 146

LÜTJENS (JACOB). Chemical Behaviour and Oxidation of Tetriodoterephthalic acid and Tri-iododiamidobenzoic acid . . . . . i, 154

BREDT (JULIUS) and J. KALLEN. Addition of Hydrogen Cyanide to Unsaturated Carboxylic acids . . . . . i, 154

MERCK (CARL EMANUEL). Condensation of Tannins with Formaldehyde . i, 155

HEWITT (JOHN THEODORE) and FRANK G. POPE. [Oxidation of Diacetylcitraconfluorescein] . . . . . i, 156

GABRIEL (SIEGMUND) and ROBERT STELZNER. The Colour Base $(C_{15}H_{11}N)_x$ from Benzylphthalimidine . . . . . i, 157

WEIL (HUGO). Constitution of the Colour Bases of the Triphenylmethane series . . . . . i, 157

PAGE

Votoček (Emil). Hydroxy-derivatives of Tetramethyldiamidotriphenylmethane . . . . . i, 157

Liebermann (Carl Theodor) and Siegfried Friedländer. History of Madder Dye-Stuffs . . . . . i, 157

Tiemann (Ferdinand) and Friedrich W. Semmler. Pinene . . . i, 158

Wallach (Otto) [and in part Dorrance and Otto M. Ruete]. Condensation Products of Cyclic Ketones: Synthesis in the Terpene series . . i, 159

Dupont (Justin) and Jacques Guerlain. French Oil of Roses . . . i, 160

Tiemann (Johann Carl Wilhelm Ferdinand). Camphor . . . i, 161

Minguin (Jules). Crystallographic Properties of Substituted Camphors . i, 163

Glimmann (G.). Dammar Resin . . . . . i, 164

Doebner (Oscar) and Ed. Lücker. Guaiacum Resin . . . . . i, 165

Doebner (Oscar Gustav). Synthesis of Acids of Guaiacum Resin . . i, 166

Doebner (Oscar Gustav). Guaiacum Blue . . . . . i, 166

Merck (Carl Emanuel). Action of Formaldehyde on Aloin . . . . i, 167

Merck (Carl Emanuel). Bitter Principles contained in the Leaves of *Leucodendron concinnum* . . . . . i, 167

Merck (Carl Emanuel). Crystalline Bitter Principle contained in *Plumiera acutifolia* . . . . . i, 167

Merck (Carl Emanuel). Compounds contained in *Radix imperatoriae ostruthium* . . . . . i, 168

Guareschi (Icilio). Synthesis of Pyridine Compounds from Ethereal Salts of Ketonic acids, and Ethylic Cyanacetate in presence of Ammonia and Amines . . . . . i, 168

Harries (Carl D.) Stereochemistry in the Piperidine series . . . i, 170

Dahl (Adolf). Diphenylindone . . . . . i, 170

Cohn (Paul). Quinolineoxyquinolines . . . . . i, 170

Fischer (Otto) and Eduard Hepp. The Isorosindulines . . . . i, 171

Kehrmann (Friedrich) and W. Schaposchnikoff. Azonium Compounds from Aposafranine, Rosinduline, and their Isomerides . . . . . i, 172

Cleve (Astrid). Some Phenyltriazoles . . . . . i, 172

Ladenburg (Albert). Asymmetric Nitrogen, IV. Isoconiine . . . i, 173

Ciamician (Giacomo Luigi) and Paul G. Silber. Tropinic acid . . i, 173

Garelli (Felice). Attempts to Determine the Constitution of Tropanine and Granatanine Bases by Cryoscopic Methods . . . . . i, 173

Davis (Shermann). Alkaloids contained in the Seeds of Blue and White Lupines . . . . . i. 174

Schmidt (Ernst Albert). The Alkaloids of Corydalis . . . . . i, 174

Ziegenbein (H.). Alkaloids of *Corydalis cava* . . . . . i, 175

Harnack (Erich). Erythrophleine . . . . . i, 176

Michel (A.). Serum-albumin Crystals . . . . . i, 176

Gürber (August). Serum-albumin Crystals . . . . . i, 176

Part II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

Traube (Isidor). Refraction and Density . . . . . ii, 85

British Association Committee Sect. B. Report. Action of Light on Dyed Colours . . . . . ii, 85

Jaeger (Wilhelm) and R. Wachsmuth. Cadmium Standard Cell . . ii, 86

Guntz (Antoine). Heat of formation of Lithium Hydride . . . . ii, 86

Lemoult (Paul). Thermochemistry of Cyanamide . . . . . ii, 87

Delépine (Marcel). Thermochemistry of Hexamethylenetetramine and its Nitroso-derivatives . . . . . ii, 87

Euler (Hans). Dependence of the Dissociation of some Acids on Temperature and the Heat of Dissociation . . . . . ii, 88

PAGE

BECKMANN (ERNST OTTO). The Determination of Molecular Weights, IV. ii, 88
RAOULT (FRANÇOIS MARIE). Exact Cryometry: Application to Sodium Chloride Solutions . . . . . ii, 88
RAOULT (FRANÇOIS MARIE). Exact Cryometry: a Correction . . . ii, 89
SCHIFF (HUGO) and U. MONSACCHI. Expansion during the Dissolution of Ammonium Salts and of Sodium Thiosulphate . . . . . ii, 89
NATANSON (LADISLAUS). Laws of Irreversible Processes . . . . . ii, 90
KAWALKI (W.). Relationship of the Rate of Diffusion to the Initial Concentration of Dilute Solutions . . . . . ii, 90
HEDIN (SVEN GUSTAV). Determination of Isosmotic Concentrations . ii, 91
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN PIERRE EUGENE) and PAUL VIEILLE. Explosive Properties of Acetylene . . . . . ii, 91
STERN (O.). Influence of Pressure on the Inversion Constants of some acids . . . . . ii, 92
LANG (VIKTOR VON). Crystal Symmetry . . . . . ii, 92
DELAUNEY. Atomic Weights of the Elements . . . . . ii, 92
FLAWITZKY (FLAVIAN). Hypothesis of the Atomic Motion of the Elements and their Genesis . . . . . ii, 93
JAUBERT (GEORGE F.). A new form of Turbine for use in Laboratories . ii, 93

Inorganic Chemistry.

HIRTZ (H.) and VICTOR MEYER. Slow Oxidation of Hydrogen and Carbon . . . . . ii, 93
HULETT (GEORGE AUG.). Purification of Water by Distillation . . . ii, 94
DEFREN (GEORGE). Nitrites in the Air . . . . . ii, 94
STOKES (HENRY N.). Tetrametaphosphimic acid . . . . . ii, 94
SCHLŒSING (TH., jun.). Uniformity in the Distribution of Argon in the Atmosphere . . . . . ii, 96
DUBOIN (ANDRÉ). Method of preparing Double Silicates of Potassium and other Metals . . . . . ii, 96
ERDMANN (HUGO) and PAUL KÖTHNER. Rubidium Dioxide . . . . ii, 96
ERDMANN (HUGO) and PAUL KÖTHNER. Double Salts of Rubidium . . ii, 98
SULC (OTTOKAR). Electrolytic Silver Peroxide . . . . . ii, 98
PICCINI (AUGUSTO). Peroxides in their Relationship to the Periodic System of the Elements . . . . . ii, 99
VARET (RAOUL). Double Bromides . . . . . ii, 99
BIERNACKI (VICTOR). Aluminium amalgam . . . . . ii, 99
WERNER (ALFRED) and ARTURO MIOLATI. The Constitution of Inorganic Compounds . . . . . ii, 100
DUFAU (EM.). Nickel Dioxide and its Acid Properties: Barium Nickelite ii, 100
CAMPBELL (EDWARD D.). Diffusion of Sulphides through Steel . . . ii, 101
CAMPBELL (EDWARD D.) and S. C. BABCOCK. Influence of Heat-treatment and of Carbon on the Solubility of Phosphorus in Steels . . ii, 101
BLYTH (T. R.). Bismuth Oxyiodide . . . . . ii, 102

Mineralogical Chemistry.

HARRINGTON (BERNARD JAMES). Advances in Mineralogical Chemistry . ii, 102
CURRAN (J. MILNE). Selenium associated with Gold and Bismuth: Graphitic Slate, and Water from New South Wales . . . . . ii, 102
PITTMAN (EDWARD F.). Two new Mineral substances from Broken Hill, N.S.W. . . . . ii, 102
HOFFMANN (G. CHRISTIAN). [Antimony Ochre, Celestite, Galena, Graphite, Tetrahedrite, Meymacite, and Anthraxolite from Canada] . . . ii, 103
LIEBRICH (A.). Bauxite and Emery . . . . . ii, 104
CHRISTOMANOS (ANASTASIOS C.). Greenockite from Laurion . . . ii, 104
HALL (EDGAR). Origin of Malachite . . . . . ii, 105

PAGE

CARNOT (ADOLPHE). Blue Apatite from Montebras . . . . ii, 105
KLOCKMANN (FRIEDRICH). "Mangankiesel" from the Harz . . . . ii, 105
SMYTH (CHARLES HENRY, jun.). The Genesis of the Talc Deposits of St. Lawrence Co., New York . . . . . ii, 105
WEINSCHENK (ERNST). Minerals of the Gross-Venediger in the Hohe Tauern . . . . . ii, 106
MERRILL (GEORGE PERKINS). Disintegration and Decomposition of Diabase . . . . . ii, 107
JOHN (CONRAD H. VON). Dust which fell [in Austria-Hungary] in February, 1896 . . . . . ii, 108
WINCHELL (NEWTON H.). The Arlington Iron . . . . . ii, 109
BAMBERGER (MAX). Discovery of Argon in the Gases of a Spring at Perchtoldsdorf, near Vienna . . . . . ii, 109
BAILEY (EDGAR HENRY SUMMERFIELD) and MARY A. RICE. Water from a Mineral Spring in Mitchell Co., Kansas . . . . . ii, 109
FRESENIUS (CARL REMEGIUS) and ERNST HINTZ. Thermal Spring at Wiesbaden . . . . . ii, 109
LUDWIG (ERNST). Carbonated Water from Seifersdorf (Austrian Silesia) . ii, 110
LUDWIG (ERNST). The Constantin-Spring in Gleichenberg (Styria) . . ii, 110
CASE (E. C.). Deposit from a Chalybeate Water . . . . . ii, 110

Physiological Chemistry.

SCANZONI (FRIEDRICH VON). Absorption of Dextrose in the small Intestine and the Effects of Drugs on the Process . . . . . ii, 111
FARNSTEINER (ERNST). Absorption of Peptone in the small Intestine, and the Effect of Drugs on the Process . . . . . ii, 111
KÖBNER (HEINRICH). Changes in Cane-sugar in the Alimentary Canal . ii, 111
HALL (WINFIELD SCOTT). Iron in the Animal Organism . . . . ii, 111
LINDEMANN (LUDWIG) and RICHARD MAY. Value of Rhamnose in the Normal and Diabetic Organism . . . . . ii, 112
KOLISCH (RUDOLF) and RICHARD BURIÁN. The Proteids of Leucæmic Urine . . . . . ii, 112
DUBOIS (RAPHAEL). Luciferase, or the Light-producing Enzyme of Animals and Plants . . . . . ii, 112
CAMERER (WILLIAM) and FRIEDRICH SÖLDNER. Analyses of Human, Cows', and Mares' Milk . . . . . ii, 112
WINTER (J.). Constancy of the Freezing Points of Milk and other Organic Liquids . . . . . ii, 112
TENBAUM (ERNEST). Excretion of Calcium in Diabetes . . . . . ii, 113

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

BÉCHAMP (ANTOINE). Changes which take place in Milk, either Spontaneously or during Culinary Processes . . . . . ii, 113
EMMERLING (OSKAR). Putrefaction of Albumin . . . . . ii, 113
EMMERLING (OSKAR). A new Bacillus which forms Butyric Acid from Glycerol . . . . . ii, 113
EMMERLING (OSKAR). The Cause of Poisoning by Curtains containing Arsenic . . . . . ii, 114
BURRI (R.) and ALBERT STUTZER. Denitrifying Bacteria and the Loss of Nitrogen caused by them . . . . . ii, 114
BEHRENS (JOHANNES). Origin of Trimethylamine and the Spontaneous Development of Heat in Hops . . . . . ii, 115
TAPPEINER (ANTON JOSEF FRANZ HERMANN). Action of Phenylquinolines and Phosphines on Lower Organisms . . . . . ii, 115
MANGIN (LOUIS). Vegetation in Respired Air . . . . . ii, 115
KOSUTÁNY (TAMÁS). Production of Vegetable Proteids . . . . ii 115

PAGE

MÜLLER (HERMANN). Effect of Nitrogen on Root Formation . . . ii, 116
STOKLASA (JULIUS). The Physiological Significance of Lecithin in Plants ii, 116
BERTRAND (GABRIEL). Coexistence of Lacasse and Tyrosinase in Certain Fungi . . . . . ii, 117
LIPPMANN (EDMUND O. VON). Nitrogenous Constituents of Beet Juice . ii, 118
MAYER (ADOLF). The Maximum of Plant Production . . . . . ii, 118
GAY (PAUL). Nutritive Value of Horse-Chestnuts . . . . . ii, 119
STELLWAAG (AUGUST). Molasses as Food for Cattle . . . . . ii, 119
HILGARD (EUGENE WOLDEMAR). Recent Progress in Soil Examination . ii, 119
SMORAWSKI (ST.) and H. JACOBSON. Behaviour of Superphosphate and Basic Slag in Soil . . . . . ii, 120
PAGNOUL (AIMÉ). Assimilability of Nitric and Ammoniacal Nitrogen by Plants . . . . . ii, 120
JOFFRE (JULES). Agricultural Value of Deteriorated Phosphatic Manures. ii, 121

Analytical Chemistry.

DITTRICH (MAX). Methods of Rock Analysis . . . . . ii, 121
BENNETT (A. A.) and L. A. PLACEWAY. Estimation of the Three Halogens Chlorine, Bromine, and Iodine, in Mixtures of their Binary Compounds. ii, 122
BLAU (FRITZ). Action of Bromine on Metallic Chlorides, and a Method for the Estimation of both Halogens in the presence of one another . . ii, 122
SKRAUP (ZDENKO HANNS). Jacobsen and Brunn's Method for the Purification of Hydrogen Sulphide containing Arsenic . . . . . ii, 123
LUNGE (GEORG). Estimation of Sulphur in Pyrites . . . . . ii, 123
POPE (FREDERICK J.). Estimation of Sulphides in Calcium Carbide . ii, 123
STANSBIE (J. H.). Estimation of Sulphur in Ores . . . . . ii, 123
KONINCK (LUCIEN LOUIS DE). Estimation of Sulphur in Ores . . . ii, 123
EDMUNDS (JAMES). Estimation of Sulphuric Acid or of Barium . . . ii, 123
PAGNOUL (AIMÉ). [Estimation of Nitric and Ammoniacal Nitrogen in Plants] . . . . . ii, 124
FRITSCH (PAUL). Wet Method for Estimating Carbon and Nitrogen in Organic Compounds . . . . . ii, 124
DIBDIN (WILLIAM JOSEPH) and ROBERT GRIMWOOD. Analysis of Mortars ii, 125
LUCAS (MAURICE). Calorimetric Estimation of Lead . . . . . ii, 125
POPE (FREDERICK J.). Volumetric Estimation of Lead . . . . . ii, 125
GLADDING (THOMAS S.). Estimation of Iron and Aluminium Oxides in Phosphate Rock . . . . . ii, 125
JOLLES (ADOLF). Estimation of the Iron in Blood for Clinical Purposes . ii, 126
FRIEDHEIM (CARL). Volumetric Estimation of Molybdenum and of Vanadium ii, 127
STILLMANN (THOMAS B.). Solubility of Bismuth Sulphide in Sodium Sulphide: Estimation of Small Amounts of Bismuth in Anti-friction Alloys . . . . . ii, 127
HABER (FRITZ) and H. OECHELHÄUSER. Estimation of Ethylene in the Presence of Benzene Vapour . . . . . ii, 128
CLOWES (FRANK). Limiting the Explosive Proportions of Acetylene and Detecting and Measuring the Gas in the Air . . . . . ii, 128

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

André, G. See M. Berthelot.
Annable, H. See G. Young.

B.

Babcock, S. C. See E. D. Campbell.
Bailey, E. H. S., and M. A. Rice, ii, 109.
Béchamp, A., ii, 113.
Beckmann, E. O., ii, 88.
Behrens, J., ii, 115.
Bennet, A. A., and L. A. Placeway, ii, 122.
Berghegger, W. See C. A. A. Michaelis.
Berthelot, M., and G. André, i, 133, 135.
Berthelot, M., and P. Vieille, ii, 91.
Bertrand, G., ii, 117.
Biernacki, V., ii, 99.
Blau, F., ii, 122.
Blyth, T. R., ii, 102.
Brauchbar, M., i, 137.
Bredt, J., and J. Kallen, i, 154.
Burian, R. See R. Kolisch.
Burri, R. and A. Stutzer, ii, 114.

C.

Camerer, W., and F. Söldner, ii, 112.
Campbell, E. D., ii, 101.
Campbell, E. D., and S. C. Babcock, ii, 101.
Carnot, A., ii, 105.
Case, E. C., ii, 110.
Christomanos, A. C., ii, 104.
Ciamician, G. L., and P. G. Silber, i, 173.
Cleve, A., i, 172.
Clowes, F., ii, 128.
Cohn, P., i, 170.
Curran, J. M., ii, 102.

D.

Dahl, A. i, 170.
Damberger, M., ii, 109.
Davis, S., i, 174.
Defren, G., ii, 94.
Delauney, ii, 92.
Delpine, M. ii, 87.
Dibdin, W. J., and R. Grimwood, ii, 125.
Dittrich, M., ii, 121
Doebner, O. G., i, 166.
Doebner, O., and E. Lücker, i, 165.
Dorrance. See O. Wallach.
Duboin, A., ii, 96.
Dubois, R., ii, 112.
Dufau, E., ii, 100.
Dupont, J., and J. Guerlain, i, 160.

E.

Edmunds, J., ii, 123
Eibner, A., i, 142.
Emmerling, O., ii, 113, 114.
Erdmann, H., and P. Köthner, ii, 96, 98.
Euler, H., ii, 88.

F.

Farnsteiner, E., ii, 111.
Finck, E., i, 140.
Fischer, O., and E. Hepp, i, 171.
Flawitzky, F., ii, 93.
Forster, M. O., TRANS., 191.
Franke, A., i, 137.
Freer, P. C., i, 136.
Fresenius, C. R., and E. Hintz, ii, 109.
Friedheim, C., ii, 127.
Friedländer, S. See C. T. Liebermann.
Fritsch, P., ii, 124.

G.

Gabriel, S., and C. von Hirsch, i, 135.
Gabriel, S., and R. Stelzner, i, 157.
Garelli, F., i, 173.
Gay, P., ii, 119.
Gladding, T. S., ii, 125.
Glaubitz, H. See C. A. A. Michaelis.
Glimmann, G., i, 164.
Grimwood, R. See W. J. Dibdin.

Guareschi, I., i, 168.
Gürber, A., i, 176.
Guerlain, J. See J. Dupont.
Guntz, A., ii, 86.

H.

Haber, F., i, 133.
Haber, F., and H. Oechelhäuser, ii, 128.
Hall, E., ii, 105.
Hall, W. S., ii, 111.
Harnack, E., i, 176.
Harries, C. D., i, 170.
Harrington, B. J., ii, 102.
Hecker, B. See C. A. A. Michaelis.
Hedin, S. G., ii, 91.
Hepp, E. See O. Fischer.
Hewitt, J. T., and F. G. Pope, i, 156.
Hilgard, E. W., ii, 119.
Hintz, E. See C. R. Fresenius.
Hirsch, C. von. See S. Gabriel.
Hirtz, H., and V. Meyer, ii, 93.
Hoffa, E. See W. Traube.
Hoffmann, G. C. ii, 103.
Hulett, G. A., ii, 94.

J.

Jackson, P. G. See J. J. Sudborough.
Jacobson, P., M. Jaenicke, and F. Meyer, i, 143.
Jacobson, H. See S. Smorawski.
Jaeger, W., and R. Wachsmuth, ii, 86.
Jaenicke, M. See P. Jacobson.
Jaubert, G. F., ii, 93.
Joffre, J., ii, 121.
John, C. H. von, ii, 108.
Jolles, A., ii, 126.

K.

Kallen, J. See J. Bredt.
Kawalki, W., ii, 90.
Kehrmann, F., and W. Schaposchnikoff, i, 172.
Kipping, F. S. See C. Revis.
Klockmann, F., ii, 105.
Köbner, H., ii, 111.
Köthner, P. See H. Erdmann.
Kolisch, R., and R. Burián, ii, 112.
Koninck, L. L., ii, 123.
Kosutány, T. ii, 115.

L.

Ladenburg, A. i, 138, 173.
Lang, V. von, ii, 92.
Lemoult, P., ii, 87.
Lewschinsky, M. See C. A. A. Michaelis.
Liebermann, C. T., and S. Friedländer .i, 157.
Liebrich, A., ii, 104.
Lindemann, L., and R. May, ii, 112.
Lippman, E. O. von, ii, 118.
Lloyd, L. L. See J. J. Sudborough.
Lucas, M., ii, 125.
Ludwig, E., ii, 110.
Lücker, E. See O. Doebner.
Lütjens, J., i, 154.
Lunge, G., ii, 123.

M.

Mangin, L., ii, 115.
Marburg, R., i, 140.
May, R. See L. Lindemann.
Mayer, A., ii, 118.
Merck, C. E., i, 155, 167, 168.
Merrill, G. P., ii, 107.
Meyer, F. See P. Jacobson.
Meyer, O. See C. A. A. Michaelis.
Meyer, V., and W. Molz, i, 142.
Meyer, V. See H. Hirtz.
Michaelis, C. A. A., and others, i, 146.
Michel, A., i, 176.
Miething, M. G. See C. A. A. Michaelis.
Minguin, J., i, 163.
Miolati, A. See A. Werner.
Molz, W. See V. Meyer.
Monsacchi, U. See H. Schiff.
Müller, H., ii, 116.

N.

Natanson, L., ii, 90.

O.

Oechelhäuser, H. See F. Haber.
Ostrogovich, A. See H. Schiff.

P.

Pagnoul, A., ii, 120, 124.
Pawlewski, B., i, 146.
Perkin, A. G. Trans., 186.
Piccini, A., ii, 99.
Piper, E. See C. A. A. Michaelis.
Pitmann, E. F., ii, 102.
Placeway, L. A. See A. A. Bennett.
Pope, F. J., ii, 123, 125.
Pope, F. G. See also J. T. Hewitt.

Q.

Quenda, E., i, 144.

R.

Raoult, F. M., ii, 88, 89.
Rayleigh, Lord, TRANS., 181.
Revis, C., and F. S. Kipping, TRANS., 238.
Rice, M. A. See E. H. S. Bailey.
Rothe, F. See C. A. A. Michaelis.
Ruete, O. M. See O. Wallach.

S.

Scanzoni, F. von, ii, 111.
Schall, J. F. C., i, 138.
Schaposchnikoff, W. See F. Kehrmann.
Schiff, H., and A. Ostrogovich, i, 144.
Schiff, H., and U. Monsacchi, ii, 89.
Schlœsing, T., jun., ii, 96.
Schmidt, E. A., i, 174.
Schmidt, L. da R. See C. A. A. Michaelis.
Semmler, F. W. See F. Tiemann.
Silber, P. G. See G. L. Ciamician.
Skraup, Z. H., ii, 123.
Smorawski, S., and H. Jacobson, ii, 120.
Smyth, C. H., jun., ii, 105.
Söldner, F. See W. Camerer.
Stansbie, J. H., ii, 123.
Stellwaag, A., ii, 119.
Stelzner, R. See S. Gabriel.
Stern, O., ii, 92.
Stillmann, T. B., ii, 127.
Stokes, H. N., ii, 94.
Stoklasa, J., ii, 116.
Stutzer, A. See R. Burri.
Sudborough, J. J., TRANS., 218.
Sudborough, J. J., P. G. Jackson, and L. L. Lloyd, TRANS., 229.
Šulc, O., ii, 98.

T.

Tappeiner, A. J. F. H. ii, 115.
Tenbaum, E., ii., 113.
Tiemann, J. C. W. F., i, 161.
Tiemann, F., and F. W. Semmler, i, 158.
Tollens, B., i, 138.
Traube, I., ii, 85.
Traube, W., and E. Hoffa, i, 138.
Tutton, A. E., TRANS., 235.

U.

Uster, R. See C. A. A. Michaelis.

V.

Varet R., ii, 99.
Vieille, P. See M. P. F. Berthelot.
Votoček, E., i, 157.

W.

Wachsmuth, R. See W. Jaeger.
Wallach, O. Dorrance, and O. M. Ruete, i, 159.
Weil, H., i, 157.
Weinschenk, E., ii, 106.
Wende, H., i, 140.
Werner, A., and A. Miolati, ii, 100.
Winchell, N. H., ii, 109.
Winter, J., ii, 112.
Wirths, V., i, 145.

Y.

Young, G., and H. Annable, TRANS., 200.

Z.

Ziegelbauer, R., i, 142.
Ziegenbein, H., i, 175.

ERRATA.

Vol. LVII. (Trans., 1890).

Page	Line	
654	bottom	*for* "$C_8H_{14}<\begin{matrix}CH\cdot CH\cdot OH\\ |\quad |\\ C\cdot O\cdot CO\end{matrix}$" *read* "$C_8H_{14}<\begin{matrix}CH-\ CH\cdot OH\\ |\quad |\\ CH\cdot O\cdot CO\end{matrix}$."

Vol. LXIX. (Trans., 1896).

Page	Line	
569	19	*delete* "Liversidge, Prof." from the list of members resigned.
718	11, 12, 13	*for* "melaniline" *read* "melamine."

Vol. LXXI. (Trans., 1897).

Page	Line	
78	2	of footnote, *for* "$\frac{100\cdot106}{100\times\cdot99908}$" *read* "$\frac{100\cdot106}{0\cdot99908}$."
80	2	*for* "were" *read* "was."
83	10, 14	*for* "$\frac{S-RS}{100}$" *read* "$\left(S-\frac{RS}{100}\right)$."
100	8	*for* "absolute" *read* "anhydrous."
101	19	*for* "$\frac{0\cdot1765}{0\cdot6016}$" *read* "$\frac{100\times0\cdot1765}{0\cdot6016}$."
101	28	*for* "$\frac{2\cdot047}{1\cdot3717\times5\cdot0798}$" *read* "$\frac{100\times2\cdot047}{1\cdot3717\times5\cdot0798}$."
114	23 & 24	*for* "$[\alpha]_{j_3}$ (A) and $[\alpha]_{j_{3\cdot8}}$ (C)" *read* "$[\alpha]_{j_{3\cdot86}}$ (A) and $[\alpha]_{3\cdot86}$ (C)."

Vol. LXXII. (Abstr., 1897).

Part I.

Page	Line	
89	22	*for* "$CH_2<\begin{matrix}CH_2\cdot CH_2\\ CHPr\cdot CO\end{matrix}>CMe$" *read* "$CH_2<\begin{matrix}CH_2-CH\\ CHPr\cdot CO\end{matrix}>CMe$."

Part II.

Page	Line	
43	11	*dele* "hydrogen peroxide or."

CONTENTS.

PAPERS READ BEFORE THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

XXI.—The Amyl (Secondary Butyl Methyl) Derivatives of Glyceric, Diacetylglyceric, and Dibenzoylglyceric Acids, Active and Inactive. By PERCY FRANKLAND, Ph.D., B.Sc., F.R.S., and THOMAS SLATER PRICE, B.Sc., late Priestley Scholar in Mason College, Birmingham 253

XXII—The Solution-density and Cupric-reducing Power of Dextrose, Levulose, and Invert-Sugar. By HORACE T. BROWN, F.R.S., G. HARRIS MORRIS, Ph.D., and JAMES HILL MILLAR 275

XXIII.—Researches on the Terpenes, VII. Halogen Derivatives of Camphor and their Reactions. By JAMES ERNEST MARSH and JOHN ADDYMAN GARDNER 285

XXIV.—Supposed Condensation of Benzil with Ethylic Alcohol. A Correction. By FRANCIS ROBERT JAPP, F.R.S. . . 297

XXV.—Presence of Gold in Natural Saline Deposits and Marine Plants. By ARCHIBALD LIVERSIDGE, LL.D., F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry in the University of Sydney 298

XXVI.—Production of Pyridine Derivatives from Ethylic β-Amidocrotonate. By JOHN NORMAN COLLIE, Ph.D., F.R.S. . 299

XXVII.—Oxidation of Phenylstyrenyloxytriazole. By GEORGE YOUNG, Ph.D., Firth College, Sheffield 311

XXVIII.—Formation of Dithionic Acid by the Oxidation of Sulphurous Acid with Potassium Permanganate. By THOMAS S. DYMOND and FRANK HUGHES 314

XXIX.—Apparatus for "Steam Distillation." By FRANCIS EDWARD MATTHEWS 318

XXX.—Contributions to the Knowledge of the β-Ketonic Acids. Part III. By SIEGFRIED RUHEMANN, Ph.D., M.A. . . 323

XXXI.—Contributions to the Knowledge of the β-Ketonic Acids. Part IV. By SIEGFRIED RUHEMANN, Ph.D., M.A., and A. S. HEMMY, B.A., M.Sc., Hutchinson Student of St. John's College 329

XXXII.—Contributions to the Knowledge of the β-Ketonic Acids. Part V. By SIEGFRIED RUHEMANN, Ph.D., M.A., and A. S. HEMMY, B.A., M.Sc. 334

XXXIII.—The Nitrites of Mercury and the Varying Conditions under which they are formed. By P. C. RÂY, D.Sc. (Edin.). 337

XXXIV.—Crystallography of the Monhydrated Mercurous Nitrite. By THOMAS H. HOLLAND, A.R.C.S., F.G.S., Deputy-Superintendent, Geological Survey of India . . 346

XXXV.—Mercury Hyponitrites. By P. C. RÂY, D.Sc. (Edin.) 348

XXXVI.—Contributions to our Knowledge of the Aconite Alkaloids. Part XIV.—On Pseudaconitine. By WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN, M.A., F.R.S., and FRANCIS H. CARR, A.I.C., Salters' Company's Research Fellow in the Laboratories of the Scientific Department of the Imperial Institute . . 350

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

PAGE

KONDAKOFF (IWAN L.). Preparation of Tetramethylethylene . . . i, 177
PERGAMI (A.). Action of Alcohols on Tetrachlorethylic Ether . . . i, 177
PERDRIX (LÉON). Action of Potassium Permanganate on the Polyhydric Alcohols and their Derivatives . . . . . i, 178
FISCHER (EMIL) and LEO BEENSCH. The two Optically Active Methylmannosides . . . . . i, 178
WIECHMANN (FERDINAND G.). Allotropy of Sucrose . . . . . i, 179
LOSANITSCH (SIMA M.) and MILORAD Z. JOVITSCHITSCH. Chemical Syntheses by aid of the dark Electric Discharge . . . . . i, 179
ODDO (GIUSEPPE) and C. MANUELLI. New method of preparing Anhydrides . . . . . i, 180
DARMSTAEDTER (L.) and ISAAC LIFSCHÜTZ. Composition of Wool Fat . i, 180
BROMBERG (OTTO). Compounds of Alloxan and Dimethylalloxan with Semicarbazide . . . . . i, 181
LUCAS (AD). Mesitylene from Acetone . . . . . i, 181
PAUL (LUDWIG). Technical uses of Ortho- and Para-nitrophenol . . . i, 181
MAZZARA (GIROLAMO) and MANFREDO LAMBERTI-ZANARDI. Mono- and Dichloroparacresols . . . . . i, 182
BOCCHI (O.). Chlorothymol and Dichlorocymene . . . . . i, 182
LEICESTER (JAMES). Blue Dye from Quinone . . . . . i, 183
BONDZYŃSKI (STANISLAS) and V. HUMNICKI. Fate of Cholesterol in the Animal Organism . . . . . i, 183
HÜRTHLE (KARL). Hæmosterol, a new Constituent of Blood . . . i, 183
PAAL (CARL) and HERMANN SPRENGER. Paranitrobenzyl Bases . . . i, 184
PAAL (CARL) and H. POLLER. Action of Orthonitrobenzylic Choride on Hydroxylamine . . . . . i, 184
BLOMSTRAND (CHRISTIAN WILHELM). The Diazo-controversy . . . i, 185
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR RUDOLF) and M. SCHMIEDEL. Diazosulphonates and free Diazosulphonic acids . . . . . i, 185
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR RUDOLF) and H. BORGHAUS. Action of Potassium Sulphite on Nitrodiazonium Salts . . . . . i, 186
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR RUDOLF) and H. BORGHAUS. Bis-diazonium Salts . i, 186
CLAUS (ADOLPH) and HERMANN HÄFELIN. Oximes of the Fatty-aromatic Ketones containing the higher Alkyls: Stereochemistry of Nitrogen . i, 187
CLAISEN (LUDWIG). A curious instance of Molecular Rearrangement . i, 188
GATTERMANN (LUDWIG) [and in part A. E. LOCKHART and C. WEINLIG]. Electrolytic Reduction of Aromatic Nitro-compounds . . . . i, 188
GATTERMANN (LUDWIG) [and ALWAY]. Electrolytic Reduction of Aromatic Nitro-compounds . . . . . i, 189
GATTERMANN (LUDWIG) [and with WÜRST and BOHN]. Electrolytic Reduction of Aromatic Nitro-compounds . . . . . i, 189
CLAUS (ADOLPH). Action of Hydroxylamine on Benzylideneacetophenone i, 189
SALZER (THEODOR). Calcium Orthoethylbenzoate, and the Author's Theory of Water of Crystallisation . . . . . i, 190
PAPE (CARL). Preparation of Mandelic acid . . . . . i, 190
BISTRZYCKI (AUGUSTIN) and JULIAN FLATAU. Condensation of Mandelic acid with Phenols, II. . . . . i, 190
SCHALL (CARL). Elimination of Sulphur from Resorcinoldithiocarboxylic acid . . . . . i, 191
BAUMANN (EUGEN) and EMIL FROMM. Action of Sulphur on Unsaturated Organic Compounds: Bisulphide of Thiobenzoylthioacetic acid . . i, 191
STOBBE (HANS). Condensation of Ethereal Salts of γ-substituted Itaconic acids with Aldehydes and Ketones . . . . . i, 192

PAGE

WILLGERODT (HEINRICH CONRAD CHRISTOPH). Action of Phenyliodosochloride on Mercury Diphenyl: Production of Phenyl Iodochloride, &c. i, 192
GATTERMANN (LUDWIG) and H. SCHULZE. Thiobenzophenone . . . i, 192
BARTOLOTTI (PIETRO). Derivatives of Benzophenone . . . . . i, 193
PAUL (LUDWIG). α-Amido-β-naphthylic Ethylic Ether . . . . . i, 193
WITT (OTTO NIKOLAUS) and JENS DEDICHEN. Naphthacetol . . . i, 193
PAUL (LUDWIG). 1 : 1′-Dihydroxynaphthalene-4-sulphonic acid . . . i, 195
GATTERMANN (LUDWIG) and H. SCHULZE. Colouring Matters derived from the Sulphonic Acids of α-Naphthol and α-Naphthylamine . . i, 195
SCHMIDT (ROBERT E.) and LUDWIG GATTERMANN. Hydroxylamine Derivatives of Anthraquinone . . . . . i, 196
CHARABOT (EUGÈNE) and G. CHIRIS. Oil of Roses . . . . . i, 197
TIEMANN (FERDINAND) and R. SCHMIDT. Artificial Production of Pulegone from Citronellaldehyde . . . . . i, 198
TIEMANN (FERDINAND) and R. SCHMIDT. Dextro- and Lævo-configurations in the Citronellal Series . . . . . i, 199
TIEMANN (JOHANN CARL WILHELM FERDINAND). Camphor . . . i, 199
BLANC (G.). Action of Aluminium Chloride on Camphoric Anhydride . i, 201
THOMS (HERMANN). Onocerin . . . . . i, 201
DACCOMO (GIROLAMO). Filicic acid . . . . . i, 202
MARCHLEWSKI (LEO). The Chemistry of Chlorophyll . . . . . i, 202
GRASSI-CRISTALDI (GIUSEPPE). Hyposantonous Acid and its Decomposition Products . . . . . i, 202
AHRENS (FELIX B.). Coal-tar Bases . . . . . i, 203
MENDE (FRITZ). Decomposition of Pipecolinic acid into its two Optical Components . . . . . i, 203
EDINGER (ALBERT). Action of Sulphur Bromide on Aromatic Amines . i, 204
EDINGER (ALBERT) and HANS LUBBERGER. Action of Sulphur Chloride on Quinoline . . . . . i, 204
CLAUS (ADOLPH) and ROBERT GIWARTOVSKY. 1-Hydroxyquinoline-4-sulphonic acid . . . . . i, 204
MARCKWALD (WILHELM) and AUG. BOTT. 1-Benzoyl-4-phenylthiosemicarbazide . . . . . i, 205
PELLIZZARI (GUIDO). Identity of Formopyrine and Methylenebiantipyrine i, 205
PELLIZZARI (GUIDO) and C. MASSA. Monosubstituted Triazoles . . . i, 205
OSBORNE (THOMAS BURR). The Proteids of the Kidney Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) . . . . . i, 207
COHNHEIM (OTTO). Hydrochloric acid Compounds of Albumoses and Peptone i, 207
KRAWKOFF (N.). Carbohydrate Groups in the Albumin molecule . . i, 207
BIALOBRZESKI (M.). Chemical Structure of Hæmin and Hæmatin prepared by various methods . . . . . i, 207
KOSSEL (ALBRECHT CARL LUDWIG MARTIN LEONHARD). Phrenosin . . i, 208

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

BRÜHL (JULIUS WILHELM). Stereochemical Spectrometric Researches, I. . ii, 129
ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN (W.), W. P. JORISSEN, and LODEWYK THEODORUS REICHER. Changes of Rotation in the passage from Amide to Lactone . ii, 129
ÉTARD (ALEXANDRE LÉON). Spectrum of Chlorophyll . . . . . ii, 130
HEMPTINNE (ALEXANDER VON). Chemical action of Röntgen Rays . . ii, 130
GLADSTONE (JOHN HALL) and WALTER HIBBERT. Action of Metals and their Salts on Röntgen Rays . . . . . ii, 131
TAYLOR (A. E.). Irreversible Cells . . . . . ii, 131
DELÉPINE (MARCEL). Hexamethylenetetramine Salts . . . . . ii, 131
METZNER (RENÉ). Heat of Formation of Selenic acid and Selenates . . ii, 132
AUWERS (KARL) and K. ORTON. Cryoscopic Researches . . . . . ii, 132

PAGE

BODLÄNDER (GUIDO). Abnormal Freezing Point Depressions . . . ii, 133
LEDUC (ANATOLE). Compressibility of certain Gases at 0° and under nearly Atmospheric Pressure . . . ii, 133
BAKKER (G.). Potential Energy and Virial of Molecular Forces . . . ii, 134
ZALOZIECKI (ROMAN). New Method of Determining the Specific Gravity of Liquids . . . ii, 134
BANCROFT (WILDER DWIGHT). Solution and Fusion . . . ii, 134
LE CHATELIER (HENRI L.). Some Abnormal Cases of Solubility . . . ii, 135
BATHRICK (H. A.). Precipitation of Salts . . . ii, 135
LESCŒUR (HENRI). The Neutrality of Salts and Coloured Indicators . ii, 136
WARDER (ROBERT BOWNE). Speed of Etherification as compared with Theory . . . ii, 136
RAÝMAN (BOHUSLAV) and OTTOKAR ŠULC. Catalytic Hydrolysis by Metals ii, 136
BEMMELEN (JACOBUS MARTINUS VAN). Absorption. Water in Colloids, especially in the Hydrogel of Silicic Acid . . . ii, 137
BAKKER (G.). Theory of Corresponding States . . . ii, 137
SEUBERT (KARL). Unit of Atomic Weights . . . ii, 137
WINKLER (CLEMENS). The discovery of New Elements during the last quarter of a Century, and Questions relating thereto . . . ii, 138
SCHULTZE (HERMANN). A New Stirrer . . . ii, 138

Inorganic Chemistry.

FRANCHOT (R.). Nascent Hydrogen . . . ii, 138
CHRÉTIEN (PAUL). Action of Sulphuric acid on Iodine and Iodic acid . ii, 138
OTTO (MARIUS). Ozone and Phosphorescence . . . ii, 139
BESSON (JULES ADOLPHE). Action of some Hydrogen Compounds on Thionyl Chloride . . . ii, 139
LEDUC (ANATOLE). Densities of Nitrogen, Argon, and Oxygen, and the Composition of Atmospheric Air . . . ii, 140
DEFREN (GEORGE). Presence of Nitrates in the Air . . . ii, 140
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN) and GUSTAVE ANDRÉ. Transformations of Pyrophosphoric Acid . . . ii, 140
GRENET (L.). Effect of the Presence of Boric Acid in Glass and Enamels . ii, 141
HABER (FRITZ) and A. WEBER. Combustion of Illuminating Gas on Cooled Surfaces . . . ii, 141
HASENCLEVER (ROBERT WILHELM). The Development of the Soda Manufacture and Allied Industries in the last 25 years . . . ii, 142
GUNTZ (ANTOINE). Lithium Nitride . . . ii, 143
LEBEAU (PAUL). Beryllium Oxide . . . ii, 144
SCHÜTZENBERGER (PAUL) and O. BOUDOUARD. Earths of the Yttria Group in Monazite Sands . . . ii, 144
CROOKES (WILLIAM). The Alleged New Element, Lucium . . . ii, 144
MORSE (HARMON NORTHRUP). Reduction of Permanganic Acid by Manganese Dioxide . . . ii, 145
LEVAT. The Tempering of Steel in a Solution of Phenol . . . ii, 145
THOMAS (VICTOR). Absorption of Nitric Oxide by Ferrous Bromide . . ii, 145
DUFAU (EM). Crystalline Magnesium Chromite . . . ii, 145
GUICHARD (M.). Molybdenum Iodide . . . ii, 145

Mineralogical Chemistry.

SCHULTEN (AUGUST BENJAMIN, BARON DE). Artificial Pirssonite. Simultaneous Production of Northupite, Gaylussite, and Pirssonite . ii, 146
NICOL (W.). Anhydrite in Ontario . . . ii, 147
CESÀRO (GIUSEPPE). Valleite, a New Orthorhombic Amphibole . . . ii, 147
SCHNERR (H.). The Garnet Group . . . ii, 147
LORD (E.). [Action of Hydrochloric acid on Titaniferous Augite] . . ii, 147
LACROIX (ALFRED). Endomorphic Alterations of Granitic Magma in Contact with Limestone . . . ii, 148

PAGE

BOUCHARD (CH.) and ALEXANDRE DESGREZ. Gas from the Mineral Waters of Bagnoles de l'Orne . . . . . ii, 148
FAKTOR (FR.). Mineral Water of Kralitz . . . . . ii, 148

Physiological Chemistry.

NEESEN (FRIEDRICH). Mercury Air Pump for the Estimation of the Gases of the Blood . . . . . ii, 149
KLUG (FERDINAND). Gastric Digestion . . . . . ii, 149
WINTERNITZ (HUGO). The Blood of New-born Animals . . . . . ii, 149
HANRIOT (MAURICE). A New Enzyme in the Blood . . . . . ii, 149
SCHULZ (FR. N.). Fat in the Blood during Hunger . . . . . ii, 150
MOORE (B.) and D. P. ROCKWOOD. Absorption of Fats . . . . . ii, 150
BOGDANDOFF (E.) The Fat of Flesh . . . . . ii, 151
AMTHOR (CARL) and JULIUS ZINK. Chemistry of Animal Fats . . . . ii, 152
SCHENCK (FRIEDRICH). Muscular Work and Glycogen . . . . . ii, 152
MEDVEDEFF (AN.). Oxidation in the Tissues . . . . . ii, 152
HAMMARSTEN (OLOF). Influence of Calcium Salts on Fibrin Formation ii, 152
BONDYŃSKI (STANISLAS) and V. HUMNICKI. Fate of Cholesterol in the Animal Organism . . . . . ii, 153
KLEINE (FRIEDRICH KARL). Behaviour of Formanilide in the Animal Organism . . . . . ii, 153
STOCKMAN (RALPH) and E. D. W. GREIG. Ingestion and Excretion of Iron in Health . . . . . ii, 153

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

BUCHNER (EDUARD). Alcoholic Fermentation without Yeast Cells . . ii, 154
TANRET (CHARLES). Effect of Ammonium Nitrate on *Aspergillus niger* . ii, 154
PAUL (THEODOR) and BERNHARD KRÖNIG. Behaviour of Bacteria towards Chemical Reagents . . . . . ii, 155
ESCOMBE (F.). Chemistry of the Membranes of Lichens and Fungi . . ii, 155
SCHULZE (ERNST). Crystalline Nitrogenous Compounds in Seedlings . . ii, 156
SCHULZE (ERNST). Nitrogenous Compounds derived from the Proteid Substances of certain Conifers . . . . . ii, 156
EINECKE (ALBERT). Analyses of the Juice of Different Varieties of Gooseberries, Currants, and Strawberries . . . . . ii, 156

Analytical Chemistry.

KISSLING (RICHARD). Estimation of Sulphur in the Gases produced by the Combustion of Petroleum . . . . . ii, 157
BÖTTCHER (O.). Estimation of Ammoniacal Nitrogen in Artificial Manures ii, 157
OETTELL (FELIX). A New Method of Estimating Phosphorus in Phosphor-bronze . . . . . ii, 157
MEINEKE (C.). Critical Examination of Methods for the Estimation of Phosphoric Acid . . . . . ii, 157
CAMPREDON (LOUIS). Estimation of Phosphorus in Coal Ash . . . . ii, 158
GERLACH (MAX) and MAX PASSON. Estimation of Readily Soluble Phosphoric Acid in Basic Slags . . . . . ii, 158
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN) and GUSTAVE ANDRÉ. Phosphoric Acid: Estimation of Pyrophosphoric acid . . . . . ii, 158
SZARVASY (EMERICH). Volumetric Estimation of Arsenic . . . . . ii, 159
HÖNIG (MAX) and GUSTAVE SPITZ. Volumetric Estimation of Boric Acid . ii, 159
WALTKE (WM.). Estimation of Sodium Carbonate, Silicate, and Borate in Slags . . . . . ii, 159
LÖSCHE (PAUL). New Method of Estimating Potassium . . . . . ii, 160
HAEFCKE (H.). New Method of Estimating Potassium . . . . . ii, 160

PAGE

ATTERBERG (ALBERT). Estimation of Potassium at the Stassfurt Works . ii, 160
RUER (RUDOLF). Estimation of Potassium at the Stassfurt Works . . ii, 160
BAUER (EMIL). Estimation of Potassium at the Stassfurt Works . . . ii, 160
TIETJENS and APEL. Estimation of Potassium at the Works at Leopoldshall Stassfurt . . . . . ii, 160
PRECHT (HEINRICH). Estimation of Potassium as Potassium Platinochloride ii, 161
HOLLARD (A.). Analysis of Commercial Copper by Electrolysis . . . ii, 161
DENIGÈS (GEORGES). Nessler's Reaction as a Test for Mercury or Iodides . ii, 161
SCHUYTEN (M. C.). Estimation of Mercury Salts by means of Sodium Dioxide . . . . . ii, 161
HINTZ (ERNST) and HERMANN WEBER. Estimation of Thorium in Thorite ii, 162
BURGASS (ROBERT). Use of Nitroso-β-naphthol in Inorganic Analysis . ii, 162
AMSEL (HUGO). Assay of Chrome-yellow and Chrome-red . . . . . ii, 163
DEFACQZ (ED.). Separation of Tungsten and Titanium . . . . . ii, 163
PARRY (ERNEST J.) and JOHN HENRY COSTE. Commercial Prussian Blue. ii, 163
JONES (F. W.) and F. A. WILLCOX. Analysis of Cap Composition . . ii, 164
MERCK (CARL EMANUEL). Molybdic acid a Reagent for Alcohol . . . ii, 164
FREYER (FRANZ). Estimation of Alcohol by means of the Ebullioscope: Influence of Extractive Matters . . . . . ii, 164
MAGALHAÃES (ANTOINE JOSÉ DA CRUZ). Detection of Caramel in Wine and its possible confusion with Coal-tar Colours . . . . . ii, 164
BEESON (J. L.). Simple and convenient Extraction Apparatus for the Analysis of Food Stuffs . . . . . ii, 165
KÖNIG (FRANZ JOSEF). Reformation of the Present Methods for the Analysis of Food Stuffs . . . . . ii, 165
GRÜTZNER (BRUNO). Formaldehyde as a Reducing Agent. Estimation of Formaldehyde . . . . . ii, 166
ROMIJN (GYSBERT). Estimation of Formaldehyde . . . . . ii, 166
COLSON (ALBERT). Polarimetric Estimation of Tartaric acid . . . ii, 167
FRESENIUS (HEINRICH). Estimation of Fat in Milk . . . . . ii, 167
BRULLÉ (RAOUL). Method of Establishing the Purity of Butter by determining the Specific Gravity . . . . . ii, 167
FLECK (HERMANN). Separation of Trimethylamine from Ammonia . . ii, 168
PICHARD (P.). Colour Reactions of Brucine: Detection of Nitrites in presence of Sulphites . . . . . ii, 168
KUBLI (MELCHIOR). Testing Quinine Sulphate . . . . . ii, 168

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Ahrens, F. B., i, 203.
Alberda van Ekenstein W., W. P. Jorissen, and L. T. Reicher, ii, 129.
Alway. See L. Gattermann.
Amsel, H., ii, 163.
Amthor, C., and J. Zink, ii, 152.
André, G. See M. Berthelot.
Apel. See Tietjens.
Atterberg, A., ii, 160.
Auwers, K., and K. Orton, ii, 132.

B.

Bakker, G., ii, 134, 137.
Bancroft, W. D., ii, 134.
Bartolotti, P., i, 193.
Bathrick, H. A., ii, 135.
Bauer, E., ii, 160.
Baumann, E., and E. Fromm, i, 191.
Beensch, L. See E. Fischer.
Beeson, J. L., ii, 165.
Bemmelen, J. M. van, ii, 137.
Berthelot, M., and G. André, ii, 140, 158.
Besson, J. A., ii, 139.
Bialobrzeski, M., i, 207.
Bistrzycki, A., and J. Flatau, i, 190.
Blanc, G., i, 201.
Blomstrand, C. W., i, 185.
Bocchi, O., i, 182.
Bodländer, G., ii, 133.
Böttcher, O., ii, 157.
Bogdanoff, E., ii, 151.
Bohn. See L. Gattermann.
Bondzyński, S., and V. Humnicki, i, 183, ii, 153.
Borghaus, H. See A. R. Hantzsch.
Bott, A. See W. Markwald.
Bouchard, C., and A. Desgrez, ii, 148.
Boudouard, O. See P. Schützenberger.
Bromberg, O., i, 181.
Brown, H. T., G. H. Morris, and J. H. Millar, TRANS., 275.
Brühl, J. W., ii, 129.
Brullé, R., ii, 167.
Buchner, E., ii, 154.
Burgass, R., ii, 162.

C.

Campredon, L., ii, 158.
Carr, F. H. See W. R. Dunstan.
Cesàro, G., ii, 147.
Charabot, E. and G. Chiris, i, 197.
Chiris, G. See E. Charabot.
Chrétien, P., ii, 138.
Claisen, L., i, 188.
Claus, A., i, 189.
Claus, A., and R. Giwartovsky, i, 204.
Claus, A., and H. Häfelin, i, 186, 187.
Cohnheim, O., i, 207.
Collie, J. N. TRANS., 299.
Colson, A., ii, 167.
Coste, J. H. See E. J. Parry.
Crookes, W., ii, 144.

D.

Daccomo, G., i, 202.
Darmstaedter, L., and I. Lifschütz, i, 180.
Dedichen, J. See O. N. Witt.
Defren, G., ii, 140.
Defacqz, E., ii, 163.
Delépine, M., ii, 131.
Denigès, G., ii, 161.
Desgrez, A. See C. Bouchard.
Dufau, E., ii, 145.
Dunstan, W. R., and F. H. Carr, TRANS., 350.
Dymond, T. S, and F. Hughes, TRANS., 314.

E.

Edinger, A., i, 204.
Edinger, A., and H. Lubberger, i, 204.
Einecke, A., ii, 156.
Escombe, F., ii, 155.
Étard, A. L., ii, 130.

F.

Faktor, F., ii, 148.
Fischer, E., and L. Beensch, i, 178.

Flatau, J. See A. Bistrzycki.
Fleck, H., ii, 168.
Franchot R., ii, 138.
Frankland, P. F., and T. S. Price, TRANS., 253.
Fresenius, H., ii, 167.
Freyer, F., ii, 164.
Fromm, E. See E. Baumann.

G.

Gardner, J. A. See J. E. Marsh.
Gattermann, L., and Alway, i, 189.
Gattermann, L., A. E. Lockhart and C. Weinlig, i, 188.
Gattermann, L. See R. S. Schmidt.
Gattermann, L., and H. Schulze, i, 192, 195.
Gattermann, Würst and Bohn, i, 189.
Gerlach, M., and M. Passon, ii, 158.
Giwartovsky, R. See A. Claus.
Gladstone, J. H. and W. Hibbert, ii, 131.
Grassi-Cristaldi, G., i, 202.
Greig, E. D. W. See R. Stockmann.
Grenet, L., ii, 141.
Grützner, B., ii, 166.
Guichard, M., ii, 145.
Guntz, A., ii, 143.

H.

Haber, F., and A. Weber, ii, 141.
Haefcke, H., ii, 160.
Häfelin, H. See A. Claus.
Hammarsten, O., ii, 152.
Hanriot, M., ii, 149.
Hantzsch, A. R., and M. Schmiedel, i, 185.
Hantzsch, A. R., and H. Borghaus, i, 186.
Hasenclever, R. W., ii, 142.
Hemmy, A. S. See S. Ruhemann.
Hemptinne, A. von, ii, 130.
Hibbert, W. See J. H. Gladstone.
Hintz, E., and H. Weber, ii, 162.
Hönig, M., and Spitz, G., ii, 159.
Holland, T. H., TRANS., 346.
Hollard, A., ii, 161.
Hürthle, K., i, 183.
Hughes, F. See T. S. Dymond.
Humnicki, V. See S. Bondzyński.

J.

Japp, F. R., TRANS., 297.
Jones, F. W., and F. A. Willcox, ii, 164.
Jorissen, W. W. P. See W. Alberda van Ekenstein.
Jovitschitsch, M. Z. See S. M. Losanitsch.

K.

Kissling, R., ii, 157.
Kleine, F. K., ii, 153.
Klug, F., ii, 149.
König, F. J., ii, 165
Kondakoff, I., i, 177.
Kossel, A. C. L. M. L., i, 208.
Krawkoff, N., i, 207.
Krönig, B. See T. Paul.
Kubli, M., ii, 168.

L.

Lacroix, A., ii, 148.
Lamberti-Zanardi, M. See G. Mazzara.
Lebeau, P., ii, 144.
Le Chatelier, H. L., ii, 135.
Leduc, A., ii, 133, 140.
Leicester, J., i, 183.
Lescœur, H., ii, 136.
Levat, ii, 145.
Lifschütz, I. See L. Darmstaedter.
Liversidge, A., TRANS., 298.
Lockhart, A. E. See L. Gattermann.
Lösche, Paul, ii, 160.
Lord, E., ii, 147.
Losanitsch, S. M., and M. Z. Jovitschitsch, i, 179.
Lubberger, H. See A. Edinger.
Lucas, A., ii, 181.

M.

Magalhaës, A. J. da Cruz, ii, 164.
Manuelli, C. See G. Oddo.
Marchlewski, L., i, 202.
Marchwald, W., and A. Bott, i, 205.
Marsh, J. E., and J. A. Gardner, TRANS., 285.
Massa, C. See G. Pellizzari.
Matthews, F. E., TRANS., 318.
Mazzara, G., and M. Lamberti-Zanardi, i, 182.
Medvedeff, A., ii, 152.
Meineke, C., ii, 157.
Mende, F., i, 203.
Merck, C. E., ii, 164.
Metzner, R., ii, 132.
Millar, J. H. See H. T. Brown.
Moore, B., and D. P Rockwood, ii, 150.

Morris, G. H. See H. T. Brown.
Morse, H. N., ii, 145.

N.

Neesen, F., ii, 149.
Nicol, W., ii, 147.

O.

Oddo, G., and C. Manuelli, i, 180.
Oettel, F., ii, 157.
Orton, K. See K. Auwers.
Osborne, T. B., i, 207.
Otto, M., ii, 139.

P.

Paal, C., and H. Poller, i, 184.
Paal, C., and H. Sprenger, i, 184.
Pape, C., i, 190.
Parry, E. J., and J. H. Coste, ii, 163.
Passon, M. See M Gerlach.
Paul, L., i, 181, 193, 195.
Paul, T., and B. Krönig, ii, 155.
Pellizzari, G., i, 205.
Pellizzari, G., and C. Massa, i, 205.
Perdrix, L., i, 178.
Pergami, A., i, 177.
Pichard, P., ii, 168.
Poller, H. See C. Paal.
Precht, H., ii, 161.
Price, T. S. See P. F. Frankland.

R.

Rây, P. C., TRANS., 337, 348.
Raýman, B., and O. Šulc, ii, 136.
Reicher, L. T. See W. Alberda van Ekenstein.
Rockwood, D. P. See B. Moore.
Romijn, G., ii, 166.
Ruer, R., ii, 160.
Ruhemann, S., TRANS., 323.
Ruhemann, S., and A. S. Hemmy, TRANS., 329, 334.

S.

Salzer, T., i, 190.
Schall, C., i, 191.
Schenck, F., ii, 152.
Schmidt, R., and L. Gattermann, i, 196.
Schmidt, R. See F. Tiemann.
Schmiedel, M. See A. R. Hantzsch.
Schnerr, H., ii, 147.
Schützenberger, P., and O. Boudouard, ii, 144.
Schulten, A. B. de, ii, 146.
Schultze, H., ii, 138.
Schulz, F. N., ii, 150.
Schulze, E., ii, 156.
Schulze, H. See L. Gattermann.
Schuyten, M. C., ii, 161.
Sedlaczek, E. See W. Marckwald.
Seubert, K., ii, 137.
Spitz, G. See M. Hönig.
Sprenger, H. See C. Paal.
Stobbe, H., i, 192.
Stockmann, R., and E. D. W. Greig, ii, 153.
Sulc, O. See B. Raýman.
Szarvasy, E., ii, 159.

T.

Tanret, C., ii, 154.
Taylor, A. E., ii, 131.
Thomas, V., ii, 145.
Thoms, H., i, 201.
Tiemann, J. C. W. F., i, 199.
Tiemann, F., and R. Schmidt, i, 198, 199.
Tietjens and Apel, ii, 160.

W.

Waltke, W., ii, 159.
Warder, R. B., ii, 136.
Weber, A. See F. Haber.
Weber, H. See E. Hintz.
Weinlig, C. See L. Gattermann.
Wiechmann, F. G., i, 179.
Willcox, F. A. See F. W. Jones.
Willgerodt, C., i, 192.
Winkler, C., ii, 138.
Winternitz, H., ii, 149.
Witt, O. N., and J. Dedichen, i, 193.
Würst. See L. Gattermann.

Y.

Young, G., TRANS., 311.

Z.

Zaloziecki, R., ii, 134.
Zink, J. See C. Amthor.

ERRATA.

Vol. LXX. (Abstr., 1896).

Part II.

Page	Line	
37	2	*for* "T. E. Wolff" *read* "John E. Wolff."
37	4	*after* "No. 12" *insert* ", 227—233."

CONTENTS.

PAPERS READ BEFORE THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

XXXVII.—The Viscosity of Mixtures of Miscible Liquids. By Thos. Edward Thorpe, LL.D., F.R.S., and Jas. Wyllie Rodger, Assoc. R.C.S. 360

XXXVIII.—A New Synthesis in the Sugar Group. By Henry J. Horstman Fenton, M.A. 375

XXXIX.—The Freezing Points of Alloys containing Zinc and another Metal. By Charles Thomas Heycock and Francis Henry Neville 383

XL.—The Di-nitrosamines of Ethyleneaniline, the Ethylenetoluidines, and their Derivatives. By Francis E. Francis, Ph.D., B.Sc., Lecturer in Chemistry, University College, Bristol 422

XLI.—Dissociation-pressure of Alkylammonium Hydrosulphides. By James Walker, D.Sc., Ph.D., and John S. Lumsden, B.Sc., Ph.D. 428

XLII.—Some Hydrocarbons from American Petroleum. I. Normal and Iso-pentane. By Sydney Young, D.Sc., F.R.S., and George L. Thomas, B.Sc., University College, Bristol. . 440

XLIII.—The Vapour Pressures, Specific Volumes, and Critical Constants of Normal Pentane, with a Note on the Critical Point. By Sydney Young, D.Sc., F.R.S., University College, Bristol 446

XLIV.—A Synthesis of Citric Acid. By William Trevor Lawrence, B.A., Ph.D. 457

XLV.—Sodamide and some of its Substitution Derivatives. By Arthur W. Titherley, M.Sc., Ph.D. 460

XLVI.—Rubidamide. By Arthur W. Titherley, M.Sc., Ph.D. 469

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

	PAGE
WALTHER (REINHOLD). Preparation of Cyanamide	i, 209
HERTY (CHARLES H.) and J. G. SMITH. Mercuric Chlorothiocyanate	i, 209
LESPIEAU (ROBERT). 1:3-Dibromopropene [$\alpha\gamma$-Dibromopropylene]	i, 209
KONDAKOFF (IWAN L.). Polymerisation of Olefine Hydrocarbons, I. and II.	i, 209
HERON (JOHN). Invert-sugar, I. and II.	i, 211
TRILLAT (AUGUSTE). Preparation of Fatty Amines	i, 211
SZARVASY (EMERICH). Action of Methylic Alcohol on Magnesium Nitride	i, 211
HARRIES (CARL D.) and FRITZ LEHMANN. Action of Hydroxylamine on Phorone	i, 211
REFORMATSKY (SERGIUS N.). Synthesis of β-Hydroxy acids	i, 212
REFORMATSKY (SERGIUS N.). Decomposition of β-Hydroxy-acids	i, 213
JOVITSCHITSCH (MILORAD Z.). Stereoisomerism of Ethylic Isonitrosoacetoacetate	i, 213
BECKH (WALTER). Action of Fuming Nitric acid on Ethylic Acetoacetate	i, 213
BRUNNER (HEINRICH) and ERNEST CHUARD. Moniodosuccinic acid	i, 214
ARTH (GEORGES). Action of Phenylcarbimide on γ-Pimelic acid derived from Menthol	i, 214
KEHRER (EDUARD ALEXANDRE) and ERWIN HOFACKER. Normal Dilevulinic acid (4 : 7-Decandiondioic acid)	i, 214
WOLFF (LUDWIG) and FRITZ RÜDEL. Derivatives of Pentamethylene and R-Pentene	i, 215
BAUER (ALBERT) (THURGAU). Derivatives of Butyltoluene	i, 216
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR RUDOLF) and MARTIN SINGER. Benzoyldiazobenzene	i, 216
ALTSCHUL (JULIUS). Conversion of Phenylhydrazine into Diazobenzene by Nitrous acid	i, 216
ALTSCHUL (JULIUS). Diazotisation of Aniline in the presence of Acetic acid, or of an insufficient amount of Hydrochloric acid	i, 217
BRUNNER (HEINRICH) and LOUIS PELET. Action of Bleaching Powder solution on Phenylhydrazine. Formation of Azobenzene	i, 217
BAMBERGER (EUGEN) [and in part N. RONGGER]. Comparative experiments with Normal and Isodiazotates	i, 217
NIETZKI (RUDOLF) and F. BLUMENTHAL. Diquinoyltrioxime and Tetranitrophenol	i, 218
ANSCHÜTZ (RICHARD). A Law of Production of Phenolcarboxylic chlorides	i, 219
RIEDEL (FR.). Action of Ethylic Cyanacetate and of Benzylic Cyanide on Aldehydes, Ketones and Aldehyde-ammonia	i, 219
PECHMANN (HANS VON). Basic Coumarins	i, 220
BRÜLL (J.) and PAUL FRIEDLÄNDER. Flavone Derivatives, IV.	i, 221
BIÉTRIX (ALEXANDRE). A Dye derived from Dibromogallic acid	i, 221
LIMPRICHT (HEINRICH) [and PAROW]. Dinitrodiphenylethylenenedisulphone	i, 222
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR RUDOLF) and MARTIN SINGER. Action of Diazo-compounds on Benzenesulphonic acid	i, 222
TROEGER (JULIUS) and WALTHER VOIGTLÄNDER-TETZNER. Orthotoluenesulphinic acid	i, 223
LIEBERMANN (CARL THEODOR) and JULIAN FLATAU. Cœrulignone colouring matters	i, 224

PAGE

ROSENSTIEHL (AUGUSTE). Reactions distinctive of the Rosanilines and of Carbinols containing Amido-groups . . . . . i, 225
NIETZKI (RUDOLF) and EDUARD BURCKHARDT. Quinoidal Derivatives of Phenolphthalein . . . . . i, 225
REVERDIN (FRÉDÉRIC). A New Yellow Dye derived from Dinitrofluorescein i, 226
PERRIER (G.). β-Naphthyl Propyl Ketone . . . . . i, 226
NIETZKI (RUDOLF) and TH. KNAPP. Action of Nitrous acid on 2 : 3′-Naphtholsulphonic acid . . . . . i, 226
KONDAKOFF (IWAN L.) Ethereal Oil of Bucco Leaves . . . . . i, 227
HALLER (ALBIN). A Partial Synthesis of Camphor . . . . . i, 227
HILDEBRAND (K.). Xanthorrhœa Resins . . . . . i, 227
HOEHNEL (M.). Convolvulin the Glucoside of *Tubera Jalapæ* (*Ipomœa Purja Hayne*) . . . . . i, 228
CIAMICIAN (GIACOMO LUIGI) and PAUL G. SILBER. Curcumin . . . . i, 229
LIPP (ANDREAS). Synthesis of Tetrahydropyridine Derivatives and their Conversion into Piperidine Derivatives . . . . . i, 229
BRANDES (P.) and CARL STOEHR. Formation of Pyrazine and its Homologues from Glucose and Ammonia . . . . . i, 230
MARCKWALD (WILHELM) and E. SEDLACZEK. Derivatives of Methylhydrazine . . . . . i, 231
PELLIZZARI (GUIDO). Diphenyltetrazoline . . . . . i, 231
AHRENS (FELIX B.). Sparteine . . . . . i, 231
MILROY (T. H.). Compounds of Proteid with Nucleic acid and with Thymic acid . . . . . i, 232
KÜSTER (WILLIAM). Oxidation products of Hæmatoporphyrin and the Composition of Hæmin produced by different methods . . . . i, 232

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

COOK (ELLEN P.). Optical Activity of Aspartic acid in Aqueous solution . i, 169
METZNER (RENÉ). Selenic Anhydride . . . . . i, 169
MICHAELIS (HUGO). Automatic cut-off of Gas on Stoppage of the Water Supply . . . . . i, 169
TASSILLY. Apparatus for filtering and drying Substances unstable in presence of Air . . . . . i, 170

Inorganic Chemistry.

SABANÉEFF (ALEXANDER P.). Structural Isomerism in Inorganic Compounds ii, 170
HABER (FRITZ) and A. WEBER. Combustion of Coal Gas in Gas Engines . ii, 170
GIESEL (FRITZ). Artificial colouring of Crystals of the Haloid Salts of the Alkali Metals by means of Sodium and Potassium Vapour . . . ii, 170
SENDERENS (JEAN BAPTISTE). Metallic Precipitation . . . . . ii, 171
DUDLEY (WILLIAM L.). Nickelonickelic Hydroxide . . . . . ii, 171
CHESNEAU (GABRIEL). Sulphides of Cobalt and Nickel . . . . . ii, 172
RECOURA (ALBERT). A new acid containing Chromium : Sulphochromic acid . . . . . ii, 172
WYROUBOFF (GREGOIRE N.). The Silicotungstates . . . . . ii, 173
HALLOPEAU (L. A.). Antimoniotungstates . . . . . ii, 178

Mineralogical Chemistry.

RETGERS (JAN WILLEM). Heavy Liquids for the Separation of Minerals . ii, 179
BAUER (MAX). Occurrence of Rubies in Burma . . . . . ii, 179
RAMMELSBERG (CARL FRIEDRICH). Chemical nature of Vesuvian [Idocrase] ii, 180

PAGE

RAMMELSBERG (CARL FRIEDRICH). Theory of Plagioclase mixing . . ii, 180
BECKE (FRIEDRICH). Relation between Dynamometamorphism and Molecular Volume . . . . . ii, 181
LIPP (ANDREAS). Analysis of Water from a new Iodine spring . . ii, 181

Physiological Chemistry.

TERRAY (PAUL VON). Influence of Atmospheric Oxygen on Metabolism . ii, 182
GEBHARDT (FRANZ VON). Influence on Metabolism of dividing the Nutriment into several meals . . . . . ii, 182
COHNSTEIN (WILHELM) and HUGO MICHAELIS. Changes of the Fat of Chyle in the Blood . . . . . ii, 112
ROSEMAN (RUDOLF). Course of Excretion of Nitrogen in Man . . . ii, 182
JOLLES (ADOLF). Occurrence and Detection of Nucleohiston in Urine . . ii, 183

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

BÉCHAMP (ANTOINE.) The changes which take place in Milk either spontaneously or during Culinary Processes . . . . . ii, 183
BEYERINCK (MARTINUS WILHELM). Detection and Distribution of Glucase, the Enzyme of Maltose . . . . . ii, 183
MORRIS (GEORGE HARRIS). Enzyme-action . . . . . ii, 184
POLJANEC. Transpiration of the Potato . . . . . ii, 185
GERMANN (H.). Fruit of *Myroxolon Pereiræ* and of white Peru Balsam . ii, 185
HERON (JOHN). The Tannin of Hops . . . . . ii, 185
PLUGGE (PIETER CORNELIUS) and A. RAUWERDA. Occurrence of Cytisine in different Papilionaceæ . . . . . ii, 186
FERNBACH (AUG.). Phosphoric acid in Barley and Malt . . . . . ii, 186
KELLGREN (A. G.) and LARS FREDRIK NILSON. Swedish Fodder Plants . ii, 187
WERENSKIOLD (FR.). Analyses of Norwegian Hay . . . . . ii, 187
WOLL (FRITZ WILHELM AUGUST). Examination of Linseed Meal . . ii, 188

Analytical Chemistry.

MILLER (EDMUND H.) and J. A. MATHEWS. Table of Factors . . . ii, 188
WISLICENUS (WILHELM). Convenient form of Measuring Flask . . . ii, 188
ANDREWS (W. W.). Some Extensions in the Plaster of Paris method in Blowpipe Analysis . . . . . ii, 189
FOULK (C. W.). Effect of an Excess of Reagent in the Precipitation of Barium Sulphate . . . . . ii, 189
HEMPEL (WALTHER). Elementary Analysis under Pressure in a Closed Vessel . . . . . ii, 189
HOLLARD (A.). Estimation of Arsenic, Antimony, and Foreign Metals in Commercial Copper by Electrolytic methods . . . . . ii, 190
GLASER (CHARLES). Estimation of Thoria. Analysis of Monazite Sand . ii, 190
LASNE (HENRI). Estimation of Aluminium in Phosphates . . . . ii, 191
HANDY (JAMES OTIS). Analysis of Aluminium . . . . . ii, 191
ROSS (B. B.). Analytical Methods involving the use of Hydrogen Peroxide ii, 192
MATTHEWS (CHARLES G.). Reducing Action of Chloroform on Fehling's Solution . . . . . ii, 193
RICHMOND (HENRY DROOP). Estimation of Alcohol . . . . . ii, 193
BORDAS (FRED.) and SIG. DE RACZKOWSKI. New method for the Estimation of Glycerol . . . . . ii, 193
DEFREN (GEORGE). Estimation of Reducing Sugars in terms of Copper Oxide ii, 193
MORRIS (GEORGE HARRIS). Estimation of the ready-formed Sugars of Malt ii, 194
HERON (JOHN). Invert-sugar, I. and II. . . . . ii, 194
KELHOFER. Composition and Fermentability of Fruit Sugar . . . ii, 194
FARRINGTON (E. H.). Acidity of Milk increased by Boric acid . . . ii, 194

PAGE

ULZER (FERDINAND) and RUDOLF DEFRIS. Behaviour of the Resin acids of Shellac in Gladding's and Twitchell's processes for separating Fatty and Resin acids . . . . . ii, 195

DORMEYER (CARL). Estimation of Fats, Soaps, and Fatty acids in Animal organs . . . . . ii, 195

WALTKE (WM.). Estimation of Free Fat in Soap . . . . . ii, 195

WALTKE (WM.). Estimation of the Percentage of Alkali and Fatty acids in Soap . . . . . ii, 195

KOSSLER (A.) and F. W. THEODOR C. PFEIFFER. Estimation of Fibrin in Blood . . . . . ii, 196

BEYERINCK (MARTINUS WILHELM). Detection of Glucase . . . . . ii, 196

LING (ARTHUR R.). Estimation of the Diastatic Capacity of Malt . . ii, 196

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Ahrens, F. B., i, 231.
Altschul, J., i, 216, 217.
Andrews, W. W., ii, 189.
Anschütz, R., i, 219.
Arth, G., i, 214.

B.

Bamberger, E., and N. Rongger, i, 217.
Bauer, M., ii, 179.
Baurer, A. T., i, 216.
Béchamp, A., ii, 183.
Becke, F., ii, 181.
Beckh, W., i, 213.
Beyerinck, M. W., ii, 183.
Biétrix, A., i, 221.
Blumenthal, F. See R. Nietzki.
Bordas, F., ii, 193.
Brandes, P., and C. Stoehr, i, 230.
Brūll, J., and P. Friedländer, i, 221
Brunner, H., and E. Chuard, i, 214
Brunner, H., and L. Pelet, i, 217.
Burckhardt, E. See R. Nietzki.

C.

Chesneau, G., ii, 172.
Chuard, E. See H. Brunner.
Ciamician, G. L., and P. G. Silber, i, 229.
Cohnstein, W., and H. Michaelis, ii, 182.
Cook, E. P., ii, 169.

D.

Defren, G., ii, 193.
Defris, R. See F. Ulzer.
Dormeyer, C., ii, 195.
Dudley, W. L., ii, 171.

F.

Farrington, E. H., ii, 194.
Fenton, H. J. M., TRANS., 375.
Fernbach, A., ii, 186.
Flatau, J. See C. T. Liebermann.
Foulk, C. W., ii, 189.
Francis, F. E., TRANS., 422.
Friedländer, P. See J. Brūll.

G.

Gebhardt, F. von, ii, 182.
Germann, H., ii, 185.
Giesel, F., ii, 170.
Glaser, C., ii, 190.

H

Haber, F., and A. Weber, ii, 170.
Haller, A., i, 227.
Hallopeau, L. A., ii, 178.
Handy, J. O., ii, 191.
Hantzsch, A. R., and M. Singer, i, 216, 222.
Harries, C. D., and F. Lehmann, i, 211.
Hempel, W., ii, 189.
Heron, J., i, 211; ii, 185, 194.
Herty, C. H., and J. G. Smith, i, 209.
Heycock, C. T., and F. H. Neville, TRANS., 383.
Hildebrand, K., i, 227.
Hoehnel, M., i, 228.
Hofacker, E. See E. A Kehrer.
Hollard, A., ii, 190.

J.

Jolles, A., ii, 183.
Jovitschitsch, M. Z., i, 213.

K.

Kehrer, E. A., and E. Hofacker, i, 214.
Kelhofer, ii, 194.
Kellgren, A. G., and L. F. Nilson, ii, 187.
Knapp, T. See R. Nietzki.
Kondakoff, I. L., i, 209, 227.
Kossler, A., and T. Pfeiffer, ii, 196.
Küster, W., i, 232.

L.

Lasne, H., ii, 191.
Lawrence, W. T., TRANS., 457.
Lehmann, F. See C. D. Harries.
Lespieau, R., i, 209.
Liebermann, C. T., and J. Flatau, i, 224.
Limpricht, H., and Parow, i, 222.
Ling, A. R., ii, 196.
Lipp, A., i, 229, ii, 181.
Lumsden, J. S. See J. Walker.

M.

Marckwald, W., and E. Sedlaczek, i, 231.
Mathews, J. A. See H. E. Miller.
Matthews, C. G., ii, 193.
Metzner, R., ii, 169.
Michaelis, H., ii, 169.
Michaelis, H. See also W. Cohnstein.
Miller, E. H., and J. A. Mathews, ii, 188.
Milroy, T. H., i, 232.
Morris, G. H., ii, 184, 194.

N.

Neville, F. H. See C. T. Heycock.
Nietzki, R., and F. Blumenthal, i, 218.
Nietzki, R., and E. Burckhardt, i, 225.
Nietzki, R., and T. Knapp, i, 226.
Nilson, L. F. See G. A. Kellgren.

P.

Parow. See H. Limpricht.
Pechmann, H. von, i, 220.
Pelet, L. See H. Brunner.
Pellizzari, G., i, 231.
Perrier, G., i, 226.
Pfeiffer, T. See A. Kossler.
Plugge, P. C., and A. Rauwerda, ii, 186.
Poljanec, ii, 185.

R.

Rammelsberg, C. F., ii, 180.
Rauwerda, A. See P. C. Plugge.
Recoura, A., ii, 172.
Reformatsky, S. N., i, 212, 213.
Retgers, J. W., ii, 179.
Reverdin, F., i, 226.
Richmond, H. D., ii, 193.
Riedel, F., i, 219.
Rodger, J. W. See T. E. Thorpe.
Rongger, N. See E. Bamberger.
Rosemann, R., ii, 182.
Rosenstiehl, A., i, 225.
Ross, B. B., ii, 192.
Rüdel, F. See L. Wolff.

S.

Sabanéeff, A. P., ii, 170.
Sedlaczek, E. See W. Marckwald.
Senderens, J. B., ii, 171.
Silber, P. G. See G. L. Ciamician.
Singer, M. See A. R. Hantzsch.
Smith, J. G. See C. H. Herty.
Stoehr, C. See P. Brandes.
Szarvasy, E., i, 211.

T.

Tassilly, ii, 170.
Terray, P. von, ii, 182.
Titherley, A. W., TRANS., 460, 469.
Thomas, G. L. See S. Young.
Thorpe, T. E., and J. W. Rodger, TRANS., 360.
Trillat, A., i, 211.
Troeger, J., and W. Voigtländer-Tetzner, i, 223.

U.

Ulzer, F., and R. Defris, ii, 195.

V.

Voigtländer-Tetzner, W. See J. Troeger.

W.

Walker, J., and J. S. Lumsden, TRANS., 428.
Walther, R., i, 209.
Waltke, W., ii, 195.
Weber, A. See F. Haber.
Werenskiold, F., ii, 187.
Wislicenus, W., ii, 188.
Wolff, L., and F. Rüdel, i, 215.
Woll, F. W. A., ii, 188.
Wyruboff, G. N., ii, 173.

Y.

Young, S., TRANS., 446.
Young, S., and G. L. Thomas, TRANS., 440.

ERRATA.

VOL. LXIX. (TRANS., 1896).

Page	Line	
1611	15*	*for* "40 per cent." *read* "20 per cent. anhydrous."
1614	12*	,, "that more than" *read* "more than that."
1615	3*	,, "hyponitrate" *read* "hyponitrite."
1619	5*	,, "acid" *read* "oxide."
1626	18*	,, "$(HO)_5Pb_4NS_2O_6$" *read* "$(HOPb)_3NS_2O_6$."
1626	7*	,, "$(HOPb)_5NS_2O_6$" *read* "$(HO)_5Pb_4NS_2O_6$."
1627	14*	,, "of basic" *read* "or basic."
1630	bottom	,, "mercuric" *read* "mercurous."
1640	2*	,, "nitrate" *read* "nitrite."
1652	5*	*after* "ammonium" *insert* "(m. p. 135°)."
1652	4*	,, "sium" *insert* "(m. p., 212°)."
1654	14*	*for* "*ad/bd*" *read* "*bd/ad.*"
1667	15* 14*	,, "a mercuric salt" *read* "mercuric nitrite and nitrate."
1675	bottom	,, "Ginboch" *read* "Guibourt."

VOL. LXXII. (ABSTR., 1897).

PART I.

Page	Line	
136	bottom	*for* "bromide" *read* "bromine."
140	6 & 7	,, "ethylamide" *read* "ethylimide."

---

* From bottom.

CONTENTS.

PAPERS READ BEFORE THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

XLVI.—Rubidamide. By ARTHUR W. TITHERLEY, M.Sc., Ph.D. 469

XLVII.—Observations on the Properties of some Highly Purified Substances. By WILLIAM ASHWELL SHENSTONE, Lecturer on Chemistry in Clifton College 471

XLVIII.—Velocity of Urea Formation in Aqueous Alcohol. By JAMES WALKER, Ph.D., D.Sc., and SYDNEY A. KAY, B.Sc. 489

XLIX.—Action of Diastase on Starch. Third Notice. By ARTHUR R. LING and JULIAN L. BAKER 508

L.—Studies on the Chemistry of Nitrogen. Enantiomorphous forms of Ethylpropylpiperidonium Iodide. By CLARE DE BREREton EVANS 522

LI.—Magnesium Nitride as a Reagent. By H. LLOYD SNAPE, D.Sc., Ph.D. 526

LII.—Laurent's Amarone. By H. LLOYD SNAPE, D.Sc., Ph.D., and ARTHUR BROOKE, Ph.D. 528

LIII.—The Wide Dissemination of some of the Rarer Elements, and the Mode of their Association in Common Ores and Minerals. By WALTER NOEL HARTLEY, F.R.S., and HUGH RAMAGE, A.R.C.S.I., F.I.C. 533

LIV.—On the Spectrographic Analysis of some Commercial samples of Metals, of Chemical Preparations, and Minerals from the Stassfurth Potash Beds. By W. N. HARTLEY, F.R.S., and HUGH RAMAGE, F.I.C., A.R.C.Sci.I., Royal College of Science, Dublin 547

LV.—The Atomic Weight of Carbon. By ALEXANDER SCOTT, M.A., D.Sc. 550

LVI.—A New Series of Mixed Sulphates of the Vitriol Group. By ALEXANDER SCOTT, M.A., D.Sc. 564

LVII.—Solution and Pseudo-solution. Part III. The Electrical Convection of certain Dissolved Substances. By HAROLD PICTON and S. ERNEST LINDER 568

LVIII.—Action of Alkyl Haloids on Aldoximes and Ketoximes. By WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN, F.R.S., and ERNEST GOULDING, Assistant Chemist in the Laboratories of the Scientific Department of the Imperial Institute 573

LIX.—Note on Wechsler's Method for the Separation of Fatty Acids. By ARTHUR W. CROSSLEY, M.Sc., Ph.D. . . . 580

LX.—Researches on the Oxides of Cobalt. Cobalt Dioxide or Cobaltous Anhydride, Cobaltous Acid and Cobaltites. By ARTHUR H. MCCONNELL and EDGAR S. HANES 584

Annual General Meeting 591

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

PAGE

FOURNIER (H.). Preparation of Diethylenic Hydrocarbons . . . . i, 233

IPATIEFF (WLADIMIR) and NICOLAUS VON WITTORF. Constitution of Isoprene . . . . . i, 233

IPATIEFF (WLADIMIR). Constitution and Synthesis of Isoprene . . . i, 233

LEMOULT (PAUL). Cyanuric Chloride . . . . . i, 234

LEMOULT (PAUL). Polymerisation of some Cyanic Compounds . . . . i, 234

HILLYER (HOMER WINTHROP) and O. E. CROOKER. Aluminium Ethoxide i, 235

HUGOUNENQ (LOUIS). Purification of Phenylglucosazone . . . . . i, 235

WITT (OTTO NIKOLAUS). Preparation of Pure Starch (Patented with SIEMENS and HALSKE) . . . . . i, 235

YOUNG (ROBERT A.). Precipitation of Carbohydrates by Neutral Salts . i, 235

HARRIES (CARL D.). A Correction [Action of Hydroxylamine on Mesityl oxide] . . . . . i, 236

URBAIN (G.). Thorium [Derivative of Acetylacetone] . . . . . i, 236

DYES (WILHELM A.). Preparation of pure Ethylidenelactic acid and experiments on Distillation in a Vacuum . . . . . i, 236

ZELINSKY (NICOLAI D.). Researches in the Hexamethylene Series, V. The Isomerisation of Hexamethylene . . . . . i, 237

JACKSON (CHARLES LORING) and MARTIN H. ITTNER. Parabromometadinitrotoluene and some of its Derivatives . . . . . i, 237

SCHOBER (WILLIAM B.). Action of Sulphuric acid on Anisoil . . . . i, 239

LIEBMANN (LOUIS). Electrolysis of Quinol . . . . . i, 239

SECRÉTANT (HONORÉ). Phosphates of Diatomic Phenols . . . . . i, 239

GENVRESSE (E.). Aromatic Bisulphides . . . . . i, 240

HANTZSCH (ARTHUR RUDOLF). Normal Diazo-compounds . . . . . i, 240

WEDEKIND (EDGAR). Behaviour of Aromatic Diazo-chlorides towards benzylidineamidoguanidine . . . . . i, 241

BAMBERGER (EUGEN). Acidyl-nitrosamines . . . . . i, 241

BAMBERGER (EUGEN) and ALEXANDER MEYENBERG. Potassium Phenylhydrazinedisulphonate . . . . . i, 242

WALTHER (REINHOLD). Isomeric Amidines . . . . . i, 242

BRADLEY (WALTER PARKE) and F. KNIFFEN. Paraisobutylphenoxyacetic acid . . . . . i, 243

WHEELER (HENRY LORD). Non-existence of two Orthophthalic acids . i, 243

REMSEN (IRA). Two Isomeric Chlorides of Orthosulphobenzoic acid . i, 243

REMSEN (IRA) and S. R. MCKEE. Purification of the Chlorides of Orthosulphobenzoic acid and the action of various reagents on them . . i, 243

REMSEN (IRA) and J. R. HUNTER. Relations of the Anilides of Orthosulphobenzoic acid . . . . . i, 244

REMSEN (IRA) and W. J. KARSLAKE. Orthocyanobenzenesulphonic acid . i, 244

VOSWINKEL (ARNOLD). Benzoylcarbinol . . . . . i, 245

URBAIN (G.). Schiff's Reaction for Aldehydes . . . . . i, 245

KAUFMANN (VICTOR). Diphthalylethylene: an analogue of Indigo in the Indene series . . . . . i, 245

REYCHLER (ALBERT). Terpenes . . . . . i, 246

WALLACH (OTTO). The Thugone Series . . . . . i, 246

TIEMANN (FERDINAND) and FRIEDRICH W. SEMMLER. Tanacetoketonic acid (Thujaketonic acid) . . . . . i, 247

PAGE

REYCHLER (ALBERT). Geranyl chloride . . . . . i, 248
BECKMANN (ERNST OTTO). The Camphor Series, VI. Menthol, and the reduction of Menthone . . . . . i, 248
BECKMANN (ERNST OTTO). The Camphor Series, VII. Borneol, and the reduction of Camphor . . . . . i, 249
TIEMANN (JOHANN CARL WILHELM FERDINAND). Camphor, III. and IV. i, 249
TIEMANN (JOHANN CARL WILHELM FERDINAND). Campholene . . . i, 252
BALBIANO (LUIGI). Products of Oxidation of Camphoric Acid . . . i, 253
RIMBACH (EBERHARD). Occurrence of Pine-resin Acids . . . . . i, 254
HERZIG (JOSEF) and F. SCHIFF. Guaiacum Resin . . . . . i, 254
GADAMAR (J.). Glucosides of black and white Mustards . . . . i, 254
HESSE (OSWALD). Compounds from Lichens . . . . . i, 255
FISCHER (OTTO) and EDUARD HEPP. Relations of the Azonium Bases to the Safranines . . . . . i, 257
ANSCHÜTZ (RICHARD). Constitution of Tartrazine . . . . . i, 258
BAMBERGER (EUGEN) and ALFRED EINHORN. Bases in Fusel Oil . . i, 259
FISCHER (EMIL) and OTTO BROMBERG. Caffeidinecarboxylic Acid . . i, 259
VONGERICHTEN (EDUARD). Methyl-ψ-morphine, and its relation to ψ-morphine and morphine . . . . . i, 260

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

TAMMANN (GUSTAV). Change of the Refractive Index by the Neutralisation, the Formation, and the Dilution of Solutions . . . . . ii, 197
TRAUBE (ISIDOR). Atomic Refractions of Carbon, Hydrogen, Oxygen, and the Halogens . . . . . ii, 197
TRAUBE (ISIDOR). Atomic Refractions of Nitrogen . . . . . ii, 197
BRÜHL (JULIUS WILHELM). Spectrometric Determinations . . . . . ii, 198
BRÜHL (JULIUS WILHELM). Hydrazine, Hydrogen Peroxide, Water . . ii, 198
GUYE (PHILIPPE A.) and P. A. MELIKIAN. Normal Rotatory Dispersions . ii, 198
TROWBRIDGE (JOHN) and THEODORE WILLIAM RICHARDS. Spectra of Argon . . . . . ii, 199
TROWBRIDGE (JOHN) and THEODORE WILLIAM RICHARDS. Multiple Spectra of Gases . . . . . ii, 199
WIEDEBURG (OTTO). Potential Differences between Metals and Electrolytes ii, 200
SOKOLOFF (ALEXEI P.). Experimental Investigations on the Electrolysis of Water . . . . . ii, 200
CARRARA (GIACOMO). Electrolytic Behaviour of Solutions of some Salts and Acids in Methylic Alcohol . . . . . ii, 200
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN PIERRE EUGENE). Specific Heat of gaseous Elements and their Atomic Constitution . . . . . ii, 200
DEMERLIAC (R.). Variation of Melting Points with the Pressure . . ii, 201
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN PIERRE EUGENE). Thermochemical Method for the Determination of the Equivalents of Acids and Bases . . . . ii, 201
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN PIERRE EUGENE). Thermochemical Relations between the Different Modifications of Ordinary Glucose . . . . ii, 202
REINGANUM (MAX). Pressure Differences produced by Isothermal Distillation . . . . . ii, 202
MÜLLER-ERZBACH (WILHELM). Vapour Pressure of Compounds of Calcium Chloride with Water . . . . . ii, 203
NOYES (ARTHUR AMOS) and H. M. GOODWIN. Internal Friction of Mercury Vapour . . . . . ii, 203
LE CHATELIER (HENRI LOUIS). Some Peculiarities of Solubility Curves . ii, 203
WOHL (ALFRED). Law of Contraction on dissolving Sugar in Water . . ii, 204

PAGE

VIARD (GEORGES). Rate of Reduction of Chromic Acid by Phosphorous acid . . . . . ii, 204
BOISBAUDRAN (PAUL EMILE LECOQ DE). Classification of Chemical Elements . . . . . ii, 205
TRAUBE (ISIDOR). Methods of determining the Molecular Weights of Homogeneous Liquids . . . . . ii, 205
BOLTWOOD (BERTRAM B.). A Simple Automatic Sprengel Pump . . ii, 205

Inorganic Chemistry.

BHADURI (IYOTIBHUSHAN). Conversion of Hypochlorites into Chlorates . ii, 206
TAYLOR (ROBERT LLOYD). Hypoiodous acid and Hypoiodites . . . ii, 207
PÉLABON (H.). Absorption of Hydrogen Sulphide by Melted Sulphur . ii, 207
OTTO (MARIUS). Density of Ozone . . . . . ii, 207
METZNER (RENÉ). Action of Ammonia on Tellurium Tetrachloride : Tellurium Nitride . . . . . ii, 208
BESSON (JULES ADOLPHE). Action of Hydrogen Sulphide and Hydrogen Selenide on Phosphorus Oxychloride . . . . . ii, 208
NAUMANN (ALEXANDER) and E. G. MUDFORD. Action of Chlorine and Steam on Red-hot Carbon . . . . . ii, 208
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN PIERRE EUGENE). Helium . . . . . ii, 209
KREUTZ (FELIX). Artificial Coloration of Crystals of the Haloid Salts of the Alkali Metals by Sodium or Potassium Vapour . . . . . ii, 210
HERTY (CHARLES H.) and HOMER V. BLACK. Alkali Trihaloids . . . ii, 210
DITTE (ALFRED). Action of Halogen Hydracids on Solutions of the corresponding Alkali Salts . . . . . ii, 210
DITTE (ALFRED). Action of Alkali Hydroxides on Solutions of the corresponding Halogen Salts . . . . . ii, 210
COLSON (ALBERT). Action of Hydrogen Chloride on Alkali Sulphates . ii, 211
COLSON (ALBERT). Decomposition of Metallic Sulphates by Hydrochloric acid . . . . . ii, 211
GUNTZ (ANTOINE). Action of Lithium on Carbon and certain Carbon compounds . . . . . ii, 212
BARTLETT (EDWIN J.) and WILLIAM F. RICE. Silver Hydride. . . . ii, 212
WARREN (HENRY NEPEAN). Calcium Carbide, a New Reducing Agent . ii, 212
WARREN (HENRY NEPEAN). Action of Boron on Iron and Steel, and Errors in Iron Analysis caused by the presence of Boron . . . . . ii, 213
PETIT (PAUL). Action of dissolved Carbonic Anhydride on Iron . . . ii, 213
DURKEE (FRANK W.). Action of Water of the Hubb Coal Mine on Cast Iron ii, 213
CAMPBELL (EDWARD D.). Pure Carbide of Iron . . . . . ii, 214
TALBOT (HENRY P.). Volatility of Ferric Chloride . . . . . ii, 214
CHALMOT (GUILLAME J. L. DE). Silicide of Chromium . . . . . ii, 214
DEFACQZ (ED.). Reduction of Wolframite by Carbon in the Electric Furnace ii, 214
GAWALOWSKI (A.). Recovery of Uranium from Residues . . . . . ii, 214
PICCINI (AUGUSTO). Alums of Vanadium Trioxide . . . . . ii, 215
LEA (MATTHEW CAREY). An Experiment with Gold . . . . . ii, 215
GRANGER (A.). Action of Phosphorus on Platinum . . . . . ii, 215

Mineralogical Chemistry.

WASHINGTON (HENRY S.). Igneous Rocks from Smyrna and Pergamon . ii, 216
WEED (WALTER H.) and LOUIS V. PIRSSON. Missourite : a new Leucite Rock from Montana . . . . . ii, 216
LYONS (ALBERT BROWN). Composition of Hawaiian Soils and Rocks . ii, 217
FOOTE (WARREN M.). The Sacramento Mountains Meteorite . . . ii, 218
HOWE (JAMES LEWIS) and H. D. CAMPBELL [Water] from Chichan-Kanab, Yucatan . . . . . ii, 218

Physiological Chemistry.

PAGE

SMITH (J. LORRAIN) and JOHN SCOTT HALDANE. The Causes of Absorption of Oxygen by the Lungs . . . . . ii, 218
BARRATT (WAKELIN). Elimination of Water and Carbonic Anhydride from the Skin . . . . . ii, 219
WEISS (J.). Influence of Great Altitude on the Formation of Hæmoglobin ii, 219
WEISKE (HUGO). Influence of Inanition on the Bones and Teeth . . ii, 219
REID (EDWARD WAYMOUTH). A Diffusion Apparatus . . . . . ii, 219
MÜLLER (MARTIN). Amount of Nucleon in Human Muscle . . . ii, 219
WING (HENRY H.). Influence of Fat in the Food on Milk . . . . ii, 220
WITTMAACK (KARL). Amount of Nucleon in Cow's, Human, and Goat's Milk . . . . . ii, 220
SIEGFRIED (MAX A.). Phosphorus in Human and Cow's Milk . . . ii, 220
WALLER (AUGUSTUS D.). Action of Acids and Alkalis on the Electrotonic Currents of Nerve . . . . . ii, 220
PEMBREY (MARCUS SEYMOUR). Deep and Surface-temperature of the Body after Section of the Spinal Cord . . . . . ii, 220
VERAGUTT (OTTO). Effect of a meal on the Nitrogen of the Urine . . ii, 220
GARROD (ARCHIBALD EDWARD). The yellow colouring matter of Urine . ii, 220
HUPPERT (KARL HUGO). Albuminosuria . . . . . ii, 221
GREIG (DAVID M.). Fibrinuria . . . . . ii, 221
MÖRNER (CARL TH.). Multiple Intestinal Concretions in Man . . . . ii, 221
MORAZEWSKI (WACLAW VON). Chlorides and Phosphates of the Blood in Disease . . . . . ii, 221
HALDANE (JOHN SCOTT), R. H. MAKGILL, and A. E. MAVROGORDATO. Physiological action of Nitrites . . . . . ii, 221
MOTT (FREDERICK WALKER) and WILLIAM DOBINSON HALLIBURTON. Physiological action of Choline, Neurine, and allied Substances . . ii, 222
PHILLIPS (CHARLES D. F.) and MARCUS SEYMOUR PEMBERY. Physiological action of Hydrastine Hydrochloride . . . . . ii, 222
MÖRNER (CARL TH.). Fermented Fish . . . . . ii, 222

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

EMMERLING (OSKAR). Butylic Alcohol Fermentation . . . . . ii, 222
BÉCHAMP (ANTOINE). The changes which take place in Milk, either spontaneously or during culinary processes . . . . . ii, 223
EMMERLING (OSKAR). Fermentation produced by Moulds . . . . . ii, 223
BOURQUELOT (EMILE ELIÉ) and H. HÉRISSEY. Hydrolysis of Melezitose by Soluble Ferments . . . . . ii, 223
BOURQUELOT (EMILE ELIÉ). Action of the Oxidising Ferments of Mushrooms on Phenols and Phenolic Ethers . . . . . ii, 223
PFEFFER (WILHELM). Selection of Organic Nutritive Substances . . ii, 224
MOLISCH (HANS). Crystallisation of Xanthophyll (Carotin) and Proof of its presence in Leaves . . . . . ii, 224
TSCHIRCH (WILHELM OSWALD ALEXANDER). Colouring matters contained in Leaves, and the Relationship of Chlorophyll to the colouring matter of Blood . . . . . ii, 225
HILGARD (EUGEN WOLDEMAR). The Supply of Soil Nitrogen . . . ii, 226
HILGARD (EUGEN WOLDEMAR) and ROBERT HILLS LOUGHRIDGE. Distribution of the Salts in Alkali Soils . . . . . ii, 226
HILGARD (EUGEN WOLDEMAR) and ROBERT HILLS LOUGHRIDGE. Growing Sugar Beets on Alkali Soils . . . . . ii, 227
BALLAND. Diminution of the Nitrogenous matter in Wheat in the Département du Nord . . . . . ii, 227
HENRY (WILLIAM ARNON). Value of Creamery Separator Skim Milk for Pig Feeding . . . . . ii, 228

Analytical Chemistry.

PAGE

BHADURI (IYOTIBHUSHAN). Decomposition of Mercurous Chloride and the Estimation of Free Chlorine . . . . . ii, 228
KREIDER (D. ALBERT). Estimation of Oxygen in the Air and in Aqueous Solution . . . . . ii, 228
PAGNOUL (AIMÉ). Estimation of Organic and Ammoniacal Nitrogen . . ii, 229
FRANKE (E.). Estimation of Nitrogen in Guano . . . . . ii, 229
PAGNOUL (AIMÉ). Analysis of Sodium Nitrate . . . . . ii, 230
RIEGLER (E.). Sensitive Test for Nitrous Acid . . . . . ii, 230
SCHMOEGER (MAX). Estimation of Citrate-soluble Phosphoric Acid by means of Molybdate Solution . . . . . ii, 230
PASSON (MAX). Estimation of Citrate-soluble Phosphoric Acid in Basic Slag by means of Citric Acid . . . . . ii, 230
HEID (J. GEORGE). Valuation of Borax . . . . . ii, 231
ZUNTZ (NATHAN) and JOH. FRENTZEL. Organic Analysis by Analysis of the Gases produced in the Berthelot Calorimetric Bomb . . . . ii, 231
PRAGER (ALBERT). Estimation of Potassium . . . . . ii, 231
DUPRÉ (FREDERICK T. B.). Estimation of Potassium . . . . . ii, 232
KLUGE (FRITZ). Estimation of Lime in Raw Materials used in Cement making . . . . . ii, 232
DENNIS (LOUIS MUNROE). Separation of Thorium from the other rare earths by Potassium Nitride . . . . . ii, 232
GOOCH (FRANK AUSTIN) and F. S. HAVENS. Separation of Aluminium from Iron . . . . . ii, 232
GRUEBER, VON. Estimation of Sesquioxides in Phosphates and Superphosphates . . . . . ii, 233
BREARLEY (H.). Estimation of Manganese in Spiegels . . . . . ii, 233
BORNTRAEGER (ARTHUR). Colorimetric estimation of Iron by means of Potassium Thiocyanate . . . . . ii, 234
RÜRUP (L.). Estimation of Tin and Copper in Tin Dross . . . . . ii, 233
BROWNING (PHILIP EMBURY) and RICHARD J. GOODMAN. Use of Organic Acids for the estimation of Vanadium . . . . . ii, 234
BARBET and JANDRIER. Estimation of Nitrites in Waters . . . . . ii, 234
JELLER (RUDOLF). Apparatus for estimating small quantities of Marsh Gas in the Air of Mines . . . . . ii, 235
LEYS (A.). Estimation of Invert-Sugar . . . . . ii, 235
LITTLETON (FANNIE T.). Conditions affecting the Volumetric estimation of Starch by means of a solution of Iodine . . . . . ii, 235
SURINGAR (H.) and BERNHARD TOLLENS. Different methods of estimating Cellulose . . . . . ii, 235
PAUL (JOSEF). Estimation of Aldehyde in Alcohol . . . . . ii. 235
HIRSCHSOHN (EDUARD). Action of Stannous Chloride on Ethereal Oils . ii, 236

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Anschütz, R., i, 258.

B.

Baker, J. L. See A. R. Ling.
Balbiano, L., i, 253.
Balland, ii, 227.
Bamberger, E., i, 241.
Bamberger, E., and A. Einhorn, i, 259.
Bamberger, E., and A. Meyenberg, i, 242.
Barbet, and Jandrier, ii, 234.
Barratt, W., ii, 219.
Bartlett, E. J., and W. F. Rice, ii, 212.
Béchamp, A., ii, 223.
Beckmann, E. O., i, 248, 249.
Berthelot, M. P. E., ii, 200, 201, 202, 209.
Besson, A., ii, 208.
Bhaduri, I., ii, 206, 228.
Black, H. V. See C. H. Herty.
Boisbaudran, P. E. L. de, ii, 205.
Boltwood, B. B., ii, 205.
Borntraeger, A., ii, 233.
Bourquelot, E. E., ii, 223.
Bourquelot, E. E., and H. Hérissey, ii, 223.
Bradley, W. P., and F. Kniffen, i, 243.
Brearley, H., ii, 233.
Bromberg, O. See E. Fischer.
Brooke, A. See H. L. Snape.
Browning, P. E., and R. J. Goodman, ii, 234.
Brühl, J. W., ii, 198.

C.

Campbell, E. D., ii, 214.
Carrara, G., ii, 200.
Chalmot, G. J. L. de, ii, 214.
Colson, A., ii, 211.
Crooker, O. E. See H. W. Hillyer.
Crossley, A. W., TRANS., 580.

D.

Defacqz, E., ii, 214.
Demerliac, R., ii, 201.
Dennis, L. M., ii, 232.
Ditte, A., ii, 210.
Dunstan, W. R., and E. Goulding, TRANS., 573.
Dupré, F. B., ii, 232.
Durkee, F. W., ii, 213.
Dyes, W. A., i, 236.

E.

Einhorn, A. See E. Bamberger.
Emmerling, O., ii, 222, 223.
Evans, C. de B., TRANS., 522.

F.

Fischer, E., and O. Bromberg, i, 259.
Fischer, O., and E. Hepp, i, 257.
Foote, W. M., ii, 218.
Fournier, H., i, 233.
Franke, E., ii, 229.
Frentzel, J. See N. Zuntz.

G.

Gadamer, J., i, 254.
Garrod, A. E., ii, 220.
Gawalowski, A., ii, 214.
Genvresse, P., i, 240.
Gooch, F. A., and F. S. Havens, ii, 232.
Goodman, R. J. See P. E. Browning.
Goodwin, H. M. See A. A. Noyes.
Goulding, E. See W. R. Dunstan.
Granger, A., ii, 215.

Greig, D. M., ii, 221.
Grueber, von, ii, 233.
Guntz, A., ii, 212.
Guye, P. A., and P. A. Melikian, ii, 198.

H.

Haldane, J. S., R. H. Makgill, and A. E. Mavrogordato, ii, 221.
Haldane, J. S. See J. L. Smith.
Halliburton, W. D. See F. W. Mott.
Hanes, E. S. See A. H. McConnell.
Hantzsch, A. R., i, 240.
Harries, C. D., i, 236.
Hartley, W. F., and H. Ramage, TRANS., 533, 547.
Havens, F. S. See F. A. Gooch.
Heid, J. G., ii, 231.
Henry, W. A., ii, 228.
Hepp, E. See O. Fischer.
Herissey, H. See E. E. Bourquelot.
Herty, C. H., and H. V. Black, ii, 210.
Herzig, J., and F. Schiff, i, 254.
Hesse, O., i, 255.
Hilgard, E. W., ii, 226.
Hilgard, E. W., and R. H. Loughridge, ii, 226, 227.
Hillyer, H. W., and O. E. Crooker, i, 235.
Hirschsohn, E., ii, 236.
Howe, J. L., and H. D. Campbell, ii, 218.
Hugounenq, L., i, 235.
Huppert, K. H., ii, 221.

I.

Ipatieff, W., i, 233.
Ipatieff, W., and N. von Wittorf, i, 233.
Ittner, M. H. See C. L. Jackson.

J.

Jackson, C. L., and M. H. Ittner, i, 237.
Jandrier. See Barbet.
Jeller, R., ii, 235.

K.

Karslake, W. J. See I. Remsen.
Kaufmann, V., i, 245.
Kay, S. A. See J. Walker.
Kluge, F., ii, 232.
Kniffen, F. See W. P. Bradley.
Kreider, D. A., ii, 228.
Kreutz, F., ii, 210.

L.

Lea, M. C., ii, 215.
Le Chatelier, H. L., ii, 203.
Lemoult, P., i, 234.
Leys, A., ii, 235.
Liebmann, L., i, 239.
Linder, S. E. See H. Picton.
Ling, A. R., and J. L. Baker, TRANS., 508.
Littleton, F. T., ii, 235.
Loughridge, R. H. See E. W. Hillgard.
Lyons, A. B., ii, 217.

M.

McConell, A. H., and E. S. Hanes, TRANS., 584.
McKee, S. R. See I. Remsen.
Makgill, R. H. See J. S. Haldane.
Mavrogordato, A. E. See J. S. Haldane.
Metzner, R., ii, 208.
Meyenberg, A. See E. Bamberger.
Mörner, C. T., ii, 221, 222.
Molisch, H., ii, 224.
Moraczewski, W. von, ii, 221.
Mott, F. W., and W. D. Halliburton., ii, 222.
Mudford, F. G. See A. Naumann.
Müller-Erzbach, W., ii, 203.
Müller, M., ii, 219.

N.

Naumann, A., and F. G. Mudford, ii, 208.
Noyes, A. A., and H. M. Goodwin, ii, 203.

O.

Otto, M, ii, 207.

P.

Pagnoul, A., ii, 229, 230.
Passon, M., ii, 230.
Paul, J., ii, 235.
Pélabon, H., ii, 207.
Pembery, M. S., ii, 220.
Pembery, M. S. See also C. D. F. Phillips.
Petit, P., ii, 213.
Pfeffer, W., ii, 224.
Phillips, C. D. F., and M. S. Pembrey, ii, 222.

Piccini, A., ii, 215.
Picton, H., and S. E. Linder, TRANS., 568.
Prager, A., ii, 231.

R.

Ramage, H. See W. N. Hartley.
Reid, E. W., ii, 219.
Reinganum, M., ii, 202.
Remsem, I., i, 243.
Remsen, I., and J. R. Hunter, i, 244.
Remsen, I., and W. J. Karslake, i, 244.
Remsen, I., and S. R. McKee, i, 243.
Reychler, A., i, 246, 248.
Rice, W. F. See E. J. Bartlett.
Richards, T. W. See J. Trowbridge.
Riegler, E., ii, 230.
Rimbach, E., i, 254.
Rürup, L., ii, 234.

S.

Schiff, F. See J. Herzig.
Schmoeger, M., ii, 230.
Schober, W. B., i, 239.
Scott, A., TRANS., 550, 564.
Secrétant, H., i, 239.
Semmler, F. W. See F. Tiemann.
Shenstone, W. A., TRANS., 471.
Siegfried, M. A., ii, 220.
Smith, J. L., and J. S. Haldane, ii, 218.
Snape, H. L., TRANS., 526.
Snape, H. L., and A. Brooke, TRANS., 528.
Sokoloff, A. P., ii, 200.
Suringar, H., and B. Tollens, ii, 235.

T.

Talbot, H. P., ii, 214.
Tammann, G., ii, 197.
Taylor, R. L., ii, 207.
Tiemann, F., i, 249, 252.
Tiemann, F., and F. W. Semmler, i, 247.
Tollens, B. See H. Suringar.
Traube, I., ii, 197, 205.
Trowbridge, J., and T. W. Richards, ii, 199.
Tschirch, W. O. A., ii, 225.

U.

Urbain, G., i, 236, 245.

V.

Veragutt, O., ii, 220.
Viard, G., ii, 204
Vongerichten, E., i, 260.
Voswinkel, A., i, 245.

W.

Walker, J., and S. A. Kay, TRANS., 489.
Wallach, O., i, 246.
Waller, A. D., ii, 220.
Walther, R., i, 242.
Warren, H. N., ii, 212, 213.
Washington, H. S., ii, 216.
Wedekind, E., i, 241.
Weed, W. H., and L. V. Pirsson, ii, 216.
Weiske, H., ii, 219.
Weiss, J., ii, 219.
Wheeler, H. L., i, 243.
Wiedeburg, O., ii, 200.
Wing, H. H., ii, 220.
Witt, O. N., i, 235.
Wittmaack, K., ii, 220.
Wittorf, N. von. See W. Ipatieff.
Wohl, A., ii, 204.

Y.

Young, R. A., i, 235.

Z.

Zelinsky, N. D., i, 237.
Zuntz, N., and J. Frentzel, ii, 231.

ERRATA.

Vol. LXXI. (Trans., 1897).

Page	line	
402	7	*for* "We have (No. 2)" *read* "We have not."

Vol. LXXII. (Abstr., 1897).

Part I.

Page	line	
140	4	for "*ethylic γ-chlorisosuccinate*" read "*ethylic γ-chlorethylisosuccinate.*"

CONTENTS.

PAPERS READ BEFORE THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

LXI.—Explosion of Chlorine Peroxide with Carbonic Oxide. By Harold Baily Dixon, M.A., F.R.S., and Edward John Russell, B.Sc. 605

LXII.—Hydrolysis of Perthiocyanic Acid. By F. D. Chattaway, M.A., Christ Church, and H. P. Stevens, B.A., St. John's College, Oxford 607

LXIII.—Monochlorodiparaconic Acid. By Henry C. Myers . 614

LXIV.—Halogen-substituted Acidic Thiocarbimides, and their Derivatives; a Contribution to the Chemistry of the Thiohydantoins. By Augustus Edward Dixon, M.D. . 617

LXV.—On the Circumstances which Affect the Rate of Solution of Zinc in Dilute Acids, with Especial Reference to the Influence of Dissolved Metallic Salts. By John Ball, Ph.D., A.R.S.M. 641

LXVI.—The Composition of Cooked Fish. By Miss Katharine I. Williams, Associate of University College, Bristol . 649

LXVII.—Oxidation Products of $\alpha\gamma$-Dimethyl-α'-chloropyridine. By Miss Emily Aston, B.Sc., and J. Norman Collie, Ph.D., F.R.S. 653

LXVIII.—Corydaline. Part V. By James Johnston Dobbie, M.A., D.Sc., and Fred. Marsden, Ph.D., M.Sc. . . . 657

LXIX.—The Reactions between Lead and the Oxides of Sulphur. By Henry C. Jenkins and Ernest A. Smith, Metallurgical Department, Royal College of Science, London . . . 666

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

Part I.

Organic Chemistry.

Kerp (Wilhelm). Conversion of Nitrites into Cyanides . . . . i, 261

Noyes (Arthur Amos) and C. W. Tucker. Formation of Diacetenyl (Butadiine) from Copper Acetylene . . . . . i, 261

Schramm (Max). Action of Hydrogen Bromide on Methylbutallylcarbinol i, 261

Stoehr (Carl). Cyclic Ethers from Polyatomic Phenols . . . . i, 262

Suringar (H.) and Bernhard Tollens. Amount of Pentosan in Cotton Wool . . . . . i, 263

PAGE

SCHREFELD. Solubility of Cane-sugar in Dilute Alcohol . . . . . i, 263
PARTHEIL (ALFRED) and H. VON BROICH. Brominated Bases of the Fatty Series . . . . . i, 263
DEGNER (OTTO) and HANS VON PECHMANN. Behaviour of Diazomethane towards Nitramines . . . . . i, 264
VAILLANT (VICTOR). Metallic Derivatives of Dithioacetylacetone . . i, 265
RICHARDSON (GEORGE M.) and PIERRE ALLAIRE. Specific Gravities of Aqueous Solutions of Formic acid . . . . . i, 266
MARIE (THEOD.). Oxidation of the acids derived from Fats . . . . . i, 266
MARIE (THEOD.). Chlorides, Amides, and Nitriles of Cerotic and Melissic acids . . . . . i, 266
PAULY (HERMANN). Condensation of Acetone with Ethylic Acetoacetate i, 266
KERP (WILHELM). Substituted Amido-acids and Imides of the Asymmetric Dimethylsuccinic acids . . . . . i, 267
BISCHOFF (CARL ADAM). Formation of Carbon Chains. XIII. Diethyldisulphonemethane and Ethylic Diethoxymalonate . . . . . i, 267
FISCHER (EMIL). Constitution of Caffeine, Xanthine, Hypoxanthine, and Allied Bases . . . . . i, 267
FISCHER (EMIL). New Synthesis of Uric acid, Hydroxycaffeine and Amidodioxypurine . . . . . i, 268
KERP (WILHELM) and KARL UNGER. Substituted Amides of Oxalic acid . . . . . i, 269
KERP (WILHELM) and KARL UNGER. Semioxamazide . . . . . i, 270
CALLENBACH (JOHANN ANTON). Hagemann's Ethylic Methylcyclohexenonecarboxylates and their conversion into an Isomeride of Camphor . . i, 271
KASTLE (J. H.) and W. A. BEATTY. Effect of Light on the Displacement of Bromine and Iodine from Organic Bromides and Iodides . . . i, 272
JACKSON (CHARLES LORING) and H. A. TORREY. Oxide of Dichlorodimethoxyquinol Dibenzoate . . . . . i, 272
VORLÄNDER (DANIEL). Synthesis of Hydrogenised Derivatives of Resorcinol . . . . . i, 272
VORLÄNDER (DANIEL). Synthesis and Hydrolysis of Dihydroresorcinol . i, 272
VORLÄNDER (DANIEL). Alkyldihydroresorcylic acids . . . . . i, 272
VORLÄNDER (DANIEL) and JOH. ERIG. Alkyldihydroresorcinols . . . i, 275
HODUREK (O.). Constitution of Bromophenacetin . . . . . i, 276
KUNCKELL (FRANZ). Phenacyl compounds . . . . . i, 276
NIETZKI (RUDOLF) and HANS HAGENBACH. Reduction of Picramide. Unsymmetrical Tetramidobenzene. . . . . i, 277
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR RUDOLF). Behaviour of Isomeric Diazoacetates towards Benzoic Chloride . . . . . i, 278
GOLDSCHMIDT (HEINRICH) and AUGUST MERZ. Dynamical Researches on the Formation of Azo-dyes . . . . . i, 278
KJELLIN (CARL) and K. G. KUYLENSTJERNA. β-Orthonitrobenzylhydroxylamine . . . . . i, 279
KNIGHT (N.). Constitution of Benzanilide . . . . . i, 279
WHEELER (HENRY LORD) and PERCY T. WALDEN. Action of acid Chlorides on the Imido-ethers and Isoanilides: Structure of the Silver Salts of the Anilides . . . . . i, 280
MEULEN (P. HOJONIDES VAN DER). Isoimides . . . . . i, 281
KUNCKELL (FRANZ). Halogenised Ketones . . . . . i, 282
JORISSEN (W. P.). Formation of Benzoic and Propionic Peroxides by Active Oxygen . . . . . i, 282
BUCHNER (EDUARD). Pseudophenylacetic acid . . . . . i, 282
KYM (C.). Paranitrophenoxyacetic and Paramidophenoxyacetic acids and their Derivatives . . . . . i, 283
HOWARD (CURTIS C.). Paramidophenoxyacetic acid . . . . . i, 283
LIEBERMANN (CARL THEODOR). Tautomerism of Orthoaldehydic acids. III. . . . . i, 284
VORLÄNDER (DANIEL) and ARTHUR KNÖTZSCH [and in part KARL HOBOHM]. δ-Ketonic acids . . . . . i, 285

PAGE

BAMBERGER (EUGEN) and C. HINDERMANN. Molecular rearrangement of Phenylsulphonamic acid . . . . . i, 286
ERDMANN (ERNST) and HUGO ERDMANN. Constitution of "Patent-blue" . i, 286
BAMBERGER (EUGEN). Action of Nitrogen Oxides on Mercurydiphenyl and on Nitrosobenzene . . . . . i, 288
ASCHAN (OSSIAN). Zinc Dust in the presence of Acetic acid as an Oxidising Agent . . . . . i, 288
BIÉTRIX (ALEXANDRE). Action of Nitrosodimethylaniline on certain Bromoderivatives of Gallic acid . . . . . i, 289
BAMBERGER (EUGEN). Action of Alphylhydrazines on β-Naphthaquinone i, 289
HOOPER (DAVID). Camphor Leaf Oil . . . . . i, 289
MANASSE (OTTO). Hydroxycamphor . . . . . i, 290
CIAMICIAN (GIACOMO LUIGI) and PAUL G. SILBER. High Boiling Point Constituents of Oil of Celery . . . . . i, 291
CIAMICIAN (GIACOMO LUIGI) and PAUL G. SILBER. Products of Decomposition of Sedanonic acid . . . . . i, 292
HERZIG, JOSEF. Luteolin . . . . . i, 292
LIEBERMANN (CARL THEODOR) and HUGO VOSWINCKEL. Cochineal dye . i, 292
SCHIFF (ROBERT) and C. BERTINI. Synthesis of Ethereal Salts of substituted Diketodihydropyrrolinecarboxylic Acids by means of Ethylic Oxalacetate and Aldehydoamido bases . . . . . i, 293
HARRIES (CARL D.). Stereochemical researches in the Piperidine series . i, 293
AHRENS (FELIX B.). Syntheses in the Piperidine series . . . . . i, 296
CLAUS (ADOLPH) and WILHELM GÜNTHER. Tetrahydroquinoline-1-sulphonic acid . . . . . i, 296
PATEIN (GUSTAVE). Constitution of the compounds of Antipyrine with Phenols . . . . . i, 297
WALTHER (REINHOLD). Dinitrilophenylhydrazones and the products of their Intramolecular change . . . . . i, 297
MARCOURT (E.). A condensation product of Formaldehyde with Antipyrine i, 298
AHRENS (FELIX B.) and GEORG MEISSNER. Dimethylpyrazine . . . . i, 298
STOEHR (CARL) [and in part P. BRANDES and W. DETERT]. Pyrazines and Piperazines. VII. . . . . i, 298
BUSCH (MAX) and ALBERT RAST. Cinnoline . . . . . i, 300
FORTMANN (G.). Methylanthranilic acid and some Quinazoline-derivatives i, 301
OSTROGOVICH (ADRIANO). Imidomethyloxytriazine . . . . . i, 301
WEDEKIND (EDGAR). New Synthesis of Phenylated Tetrazo-derivatives . i, 302
UNGER (OSKAR). Derivatives of Benzoparathiazines [Phenoparathiazines] . i, 302
ZANARDI (FRANCESCO). Stearates of the Alkaloids and their Therapeutic Application . . . . . i, 302
VONGERICHTEN (EDUARD). Morphine Methohydroxide . . . . . i, 303
ROSENDAHL (H. V.). *Aconitum septentrionale* (Koelle) . . . . . i, 303
WILLSTÄTTER (RICHARD). Ketones of the Tropine Group. VII. Dibenzylidenetropinone . . . . . i, 304
PREYER (WILHELM). Synthesis of the Hæmoglobins . . . . . i, 304
TELLER (G. L.). Properties of the Alcohol-soluble Proteid of Wheat and of certain other Cereal Grains . . . . . i, 304

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

GLADSTONE (JOHN HALL). Relation between the Refraction of the Elements and their Chemical Equivalents . . . . . ii, 237
GUYE (PHILIPPE A.) and EMILY ASTON. Influence of Temperature on Rotatory Power . . . . . ii, 237

PAGE

GUYE (PHILIPPE A.) and J. GUERCHGORINE. Rotatory Power and Structure ii, 238
GRAMONT (ARNAUD DE). Spectrum of Metalloids in fused salts : Silicon . ii, 238
LIEBENOFF (C.) Theory of Lead Accumulators . . . . . ii, 239
LOEB (WALTHER). Theory of Lead Accumulators . . . . . ii, 239
DEWAR (JAMES) and JOHN AMBROSE FLEMING. Electrical Resistivity of Pure Mercury at the Temperature of Liquid Air . . . . . ii, 239
DEWAR (JAMES) and JOHN AMBROSE FLEMING. Electrical Resistivity of Bismuth at the Temperature of Liquid Air . . . . . ii, 240
ABEGG (RICHARD). Dielectric Constants at Low Temperature . . . ii, 240
LUTHER (ROBERT). Electromotive Force and Partition Equilibrium . . ii, 240
BOLTWOOD (BERTRAM B.). Molecular Conductivity of Rubidium and Cæsium Chlorides : . . . . . ii, 240
COEHN (ALFRED). Electrolytic Solution and separation of Carbon . . ii, 241
FOERSTER (FRITZ) and O. SEIDEL. Electrolysis of Copper Sulphate Solutions . . . . . ii, 241
OCHS (K.). Is a Diaphragm known that will prevent diffusion but not the passage of a current? . . . . . ii, 243
MARSHALL (DOROTHY). Heats of Vaporisation of Liquids at their Boiling Points . . . . . ii, 244
FUCHS (PAUL). Determination of the Rise of Boiling Point in Molecular Weight Determinations . . . . . ii, 244
GROSHANS (J. A.). Corresponding Temperatures . . . . . ii, 244
HEYCOCK (CHARLES THOMAS) and FRANCIS HENRY NEVILLE. Complete Freezing Point Curves of Binary Alloys containing Silver or Copper, together with another Metal . . . . . ii, 245
DAHMS (ALBERT). Freezing Points of Binary Mixtures . . . . . ii, 245
BILTZ (HEINRICH). Determination of the Molecular Weights of some Inorganic Substances . . . . . ii, 245
LADENBURG (ALBERT). Racemism and the heat changes produced when Liquids are mixed. II . . . . . ii, 246
SUTHERLAND (WILLIAM). Spontaneous change of Oxygen into Ozone, and a remarkable type of dissociation . . . . . ii, 246
JAKOWKIN (ALEXANDER A.). Dissociation of Chlorine Hydrate in Aqueous Solution at 0° . . . . . ii, 246
LINEBARGER (CHARLES ELIJAH). Apparatus for the Rapid Determination of the Surface Tension of Liquids . . . . . ii, 247
LINEBARGER (CHARLES ELIJAH). Surface Tension of Mixtures of Normal Liquids . . . . . ii, 247
SPEYERS (CLARENCE LIVINGSTON). Some Thoughts about Liquids . . ii, 247
HÜFNER (CARL GUSTAV). Determination of the Diffusion Coefficients of some Gases in Water . . . . . ii, 249
PERMAN (EDGAR PHILIP), WILLIAM RAMSAY, and J. ROSE-INNES. Attempt to determine the Adiabatic Relations of Ethylic Oxide . . . . . ii, 249
STORTENBEKER (WILLEM). Solubility of Hydrated Mixed Crystals . . ii, 250
CIAMICIAN (GIACOMO LUIGI) and FELICE GARELLI. Solid Solutions . . ii, 250
LEY (HEINRICH). Constitution of Salt Solutions . . . . . ii, 251
AMBRONN (HERMANN) and MAX LE BLANC. Isomorphous Mixtures . . ii, 251
PÉLABON (H.). False Equilibria of Hydrogen Selenide . . . . . ii, 251
CLARKE (FRANK WIGGLESWORTH). Third Annual Report of the Commitee on Atomic Weights . . . . . ii, 251
WETZEL (J.). New form of Vacuum Pump . . . . . ii, 251

Inorganic Chemistry.

BODENSTEIN (MAX). Decomposition and formation of Hydrogen Iodide . ii, 252
BODENSTEIN (MAX). Decomposition of Hydrogen Iodide by Light . . ii, 252
THIERRY (MAURICE DE). Atmospheric Ozone on Mt. Blanc . . . . . ii, 253
JORISSEN (W. P.). Production of Active Oxygen by the slow Oxidation of Triethylphosphine and of Benzaldehyde . . . . . ii, 253

PAGE

Ihle (Rudolf). So-called 'Autoxidation' . . . . . ii, 253
Besson (Jules Adolphe.). Pyrosulphuryl Chloride . . . . . ii, 254
Tanret (Charles). Action of Dilute Nitric acid on Nitrates in presence of Ether . . . . . ii, 255
Muthmann (Wilhelm) and E. Seitter Nitrogen Sulphide . . . ii, 255
Berthelot (Marcellin) and Gustave André. Metaphosphoric acid . ii, 256
Weinland (R. F.) and O. Rumpf. Sulphoxyarsenates (Thioarsenates) . ii, 257
Ramsay (William) and John Norman Collie. Homogeneity of Helium and Argon . . . . . ii, 258
Hagenbach (August). Attempt to separate the two constituents of Clèveite Gas by Diffusion . . . . . ii, 258
Brauner (Bohuslav). Argon, Helium, and Prout's Hypothesis . . ii, 259
Jarry (R.). Ammonium-silver Chlorides . . . . . ii, 259
Mulder (Eduard) and J. Heringa. Silver Peroxynitrate . . . . ii, 260
Pollacci (Egidio). Solubility of Calcium Carbonate and Phosphate . . ii, 260
Walker (James) and Sydney A. Kay. The so-called "Hypoiodite of Magnesia" . . . . . ii, 261
Sabatier (Paul). Action of Cuprous Oxide on Silver Nitrate Solutions ii, 261
Chalmot (Guillame J. L. de). Silicides of Copper and Iron . . . ii, 262
Guntz (Antoine) and Arthur Masson. Action of Carbonic Anhydride and Carbonic Oxide on Aluminium . . . . . ii, 262
Thomas (Victor). Action of Nitrogen Oxides on Ferrous Chloride and Bromide . . . . . ii, 262
Roszkowski (Jan). Organic Compounds which prevent the Precipitation of the Hydroxides of Iron, Cobalt, and Nickel . . . . . ii, 263
Werner (Alfred). Nomenclature of Cobaltamine Compounds . . . ii, 263
Werner (Alfred) and Arnold Klein. 1 : 6-Dichlorotetramminocobalt Salts (Chloropraseo-salts) . . . . . ii, 264
Granger (A.). Chromium and Manganese Phosphides . . . . . ii, 265

Mineralogical Chemistry.

Jorissen (Armand). Molybdenum, Selenium, &c., in Coal from Liége . ii, 265
Heberdey (P. Philipp). Artificial Antimonite [Stibnite] and Bismuth Crystals . . . . . ii, 265
Pearce (Richard). A Tellurium Mineral from Colorado . . . . ii, 265
Frenzel (August). [Bismutosmaltine, Wolframite, Agricolite, &c.] . . ii, 266
Weibull (Mats) and Aug. Upmark. So-called Dicksbergite . . . ii, 266
Igelström (Lars Johan). Dicksbergite from Dicksberg, Wermland . . ii, 266
Nitze (H. B. C.) Monazite . . . . . ii, 267
Katzer (Friedrich). [Mispickel, Vivianite, &c., from Bohemia] . . ii, 267
Igelström (Lars Johan). Munkforssite, Bliabergite and Ransatite, three new Swedish Minerals . . . . . ii, 267
Jowa (L.). Artificial Gypsum . . . . . ii, 268
Tenne (C. August). Leonite from Leopoldshall . . . . . ii, 268
Bodenbender (Guillermo). Wolframite from Argentina . . . . ii, 269
Weinschenk (Ernst). Meerschaum from Eskishehir, Asia Minor . . ii, 269
Bodenbender (Guillermo). [Halotrichite, Dioptase, and Rhodochrosite from Argentina] . . . . . ii, 269
Weinschenk (Ernst). Mineral Veins in the Serpentines of the Austrian Alps . . . . . ii, 270
Gonnard (Ferdinand). Augite Crystals from the Central Plateau [of France] . . . . . ii, 270
Weinschenk (Ernst). Fuggerite, a new mineral from the Fassathal . ii, 271
Bäckström (Helge). Manganandalustite from Vestanå . . . . ii, 271
Ries (Heinrich). Clay . . . . . ii, 271
Cohen (Emil W.). Meteoric Iron from Locust Grove, North Carolina . ii, 272

PAGE

LASPEYRES (ERNST ADOLPH HUGO). Stony Constituents of the Meteoric Iron of Toluca, Mexico . . . . . ii, 272
BREUKELEVEEN (M. VAN). Composition of the Gas evolved from the water of a well near Enkhuisen . . . . . ii, 272

Physiological Chemistry.

RÉGNARD (PAUL) and TH. SCHLŒSING, JUN. Argon and Nitrogen in the Blood . . . . . ii, 273
HANRIOT (MAURICE) and L. CAMUS. Estimation of Lipase . . . . ii, 273
JOLLES (ADOLF). [Amount of Iron excreted in healthy Human Urine] . ii, 274

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

GÉRARD (ERNEST). Vegetable Lipase in *Penicillium glaucum* . . . . ii, 274
CAZENEUVE (PAUL). Soluble Oxidising Ferment and the "Breaking" of Wines . . . . . ii, 274
T[illegible]KAMOTO (MICHITO). Formation of Mannan in *Amorphophallus konjak* ii, 275
H. SAI (T.). Physiological Observations on Lecithin . . . . . ii, 275
NAKAMURA (T.). Relative value of Asparagine as a Nutrient for Phænogams . . . . . ii, 275
NAKAMURA (T.). Relative Value of Asparagine as a Nutrient for Fungi . ii, 276
ISHIZUKA (T.). Physiological Behaviour of Maleic and Fumaric acids . ii, 276
SUZUKI (U.). Formation of Asparagine in Plants under different conditions . . . . . ii, 277
MIYACHI (T.). Can Old Leaves produce Asparagine by Starvation? . . ii, 277
INCE (WALTER H.). Tabasheer . . . . . ii, 278
SCHAER (EDUARD). New Kino from *Myristica* . . . . . ii, 278
PAUL (BENJAMIN HORATIO) and ALFRED JOHN COWNLEY. Brazilian and Columbian Ipecacuanha . . . . . ii, 278
MAENO (N.). Physiological Action of Amidosulphonic acid . . . ii, 279
LEVAT (L. A.). Action of Red Wines on Zinc . . . . . ii, 279
HORNBERGER (R.). Cause of Increased Growth of Trees when thinned . ii, 280

Analytical Chemistry.

BLEIER (OTTO). Apparatus for Gas Analysis . . . . . ii, 280
SPAETH (EDUARD). New Glass for collecting sediments . . . . ii, 281
SESTINI (QUIRINO). Estimation of Fluorine in Wines or Waters . . . ii, 281
VITALI (DIOSCORIDE). Toxicological Examination for Free Ammonia . . ii, 281
CHRISTENSEN (A. C.). Volumetric Estimation of Phosphoric and Arsenic acids . . . . . ii, 282
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN) and GUSTAVE ANDRÉ. Estimation of Pyrophosphoric acid . . . . . ii, 283
JÖRGENSEN (GUNNER). Volumetric Estimation of Boric acid . . . . ii, 283
KRAUT (KARL). Estimation of Boric acid by Gooch's method and analyses of Colemanite and Pandermite [Priceite] . . . . . ii, 283
KROEKER (K.). Elementary analysis in the Berthelot Calorimetric Bomb . ii, 284
MAYER (ADOLF). Simplification of Schweitzer and Lungwitz's method of estimating Potassium . . . . . ii, 284
LUNGE (GEORG). Estimation of Caustic Alkalis in the presence of Alkali Carbonates . . . . . ii, 285
JAWOROWSKY (A.). Delicate test for Copper . . . . . ii, 285
PAUL (BENJAMIN HORATIO) and ALFRED JOHN COWNLEY. Detection of Copper in Vegetable Substances . . . . . ii, 285

PAGE

JOLLES (ADOLF). Estimation of Iron in Urine . . . . . ii, 286
BORDAS (FRED.) and SIG. DE RACZKOWSKI. Separation of Glycerol from Wines by means of Steam . . . . . ii, 286
KULISCH (PAUL). Detection and estimation of Cane-sugar in Wine . . ii, 287
GRÜNHUT (LEO). Examination of Wine for Impure Starch Sugar . . ii, 287
FRESENIUS (WILHELM). Sweet Wines . . . . . ii, 288
ORCHARD (RONALD). Estimation of Formaldehyde . . . . . ii, 288
LEONARD (NORMAN) and HARRY M. SMITH. Estimation and Separation of Formaldehyde . . . . . ii, 288
FILSINGER (F.). Toxicological detection of Hydrocyanic acid . . . ii, 288
HEHNER (OTTO) and CHARLES AINSWORTH MITCHELL. Estimation of Stearic acid in Fats . . . . . ii, 289
WALTKE (WILLIAM). Estimation of Free Fatty acids in Fats and Oils . ii, 289
GAUTIER (HENRI). Estimation of Potassium Hydrogen Tartrate in Wines ii, 289
PIÑERÚA (EUGENIO). Colour Reactions of Organic acids, principally Tartaric, Citric and Malic . . . . . ii, 289
STAHRE (LUDV.). Identification of Citric acid . . . . . ii, 290
GARNETT (HENRY). Testing Lemon Oil . . . . . ii, 290
JEDERMANN (ROBERT). Testing the purity of Rose Oil . . . . . ii, 290
UMNEY (JOHN C.). Essential Oils of Black and White Peppermint . . ii, 291
CORNETTE. Detection of Rosin Oil in Fatty Oils . . . . . ii, 291
SESTINI (QUIRINO). Rancidity of Olive Oil . . . . . ii, 291
MORPURGO (GIULIO). Discrimination between Boiled and Unboiled Linseed Oil . . . . . ii, 292
MASTBAUM (HUGO). The Iodine number of Oils . . . . . ii, 292
KIPPENBERGER (CARL). Estimation of Antipyrine . . . . . ii, 292
VADAM. Micro-crystallographic Detection of Alkaloids . . . . . ii, 292
HUPPERT (KARL H.). Krüger and Wulff's method of estimating xanthine bases in Urine . . . . . ii, 293
DELACOUR (A.). Estimation of Caffeine in Tea, Coffee, &c. . . . . ii, 293
LOOF (GUSTAV). Estimation of Morphine in Opium . . . . . ii, 293
KONINGH (LEONARD DE). Modifications of De Vrij's Chromate Process . ii, 293
DUNSTAN (WYNDHAM ROWLAND) and FRANCIS HOWARD CARR. Detection of Aconitine . . . . . ii, 294
DUNSTAN (WYNDHAM ROWLAND) and THOMAS TICKLE. Estimation of Aconitine . . . . . ii, 294
GUNN (ALEXANDER). Estimation of total Alkaloids in Coca Leaves . . ii, 294
VIOLETTE (CHARLES). Detection of Aniline-blue in Bread . . . . . ii, 295
AGUIAR (ALBERTO D') and W. DA SILVA. Detection of Coal Tar Colours in Wines and their distinction from Caramel Colours . . . . . ii, 295
JAWOROWSKY (A.). Reagent for detecting Albumin and Peptones in Urine ii, 295
BALLAND. Estimation of Gluten in Flour . . . . . ii, 296
FILSINGER (F.). Detection of Tussah in Silk Fabrics . . . . . ii, 296
HANRIOT (MAURICE) and L. CAMUS. Estimation of Lipase . . . . . ii, 296

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Abegg, R., ii, 240.
Aguiar, A., and W. da Silva, ii, 295.
Ahrens, F. B., i, 296.
Ahrens, F. B., and G. Meissner, i, 298.
Allaire, P. See G. M. Richardson.
Ambronn, H., and M. Le Blanc, ii, 251.
André, G. See M. Berthelot.
Aschan, O., i, 288.
Aston, Miss E., and J. N. Collie, Trans., 653.

B.

Bäckström, H., ii, 271.
Ball, J., Trans., 641.
Balland, ii, 296.
Bamberger, E., i, 288, 289.
Bamberger, E., and C. Hindermann, i, 286.
Bauer, E. See C. Haeussermann.
Beatty, W. A. See J. H. Kastle.
Berthelot, M., and G. André, ii, 256, 283.
Bertini, C. See R. Schiff.
Besson, J. A., ii, 254.
Bietrix, A., i, 289.
Biltz, H., ii, 245.
Bischoff, C. A., i, 267.
Bleier, O., ii, 280.
Bodenbender, G., ii, 269.
Bodenstein, M., ii, 252.
Boltwood, B. B., ii, 240.
Bordas, F., and S. de Raczkowski, ii, 286.
Brandes, P. See C. Stoehr.
Brauner, B., ii, 259.
Breukeleveen, M. van, ii, 272.
Broich, H. von. See A. Partheil.
Buchner, E., i, 282.
Busch, M., and A. Rast, i, 300.

C.

Callenbach, J. A., i, 271.
Camus, L. See M. Hanriot.
Carr, F. H. See W. R. Dunstan.
Cazeneuve, P., ii, 274.
Chalmot, G., ii, 262.
Chattaway, F. D., and H. P. Stevens, Trans., 607.
Christensen, A. C., ii, 282.
Ciamician, G. L., and F. Garelli, ii, 250.
Ciamician, G. L., and P. G. Silber, i, 291, 292.
Clarke, F. W., ii, 251.
Claus, A., and W. Günther, i, 296.
Cohen, A., ii, 241.
Cohen, E. W., ii, 272.
Collie, J. N. See E. Aston.
Cornette, ii, 291.
Cownley, A. J. See B. H. Paul.

D.

Dahms, A., ii, 245.
Degner, O., and H. von Pechmann, i, 264.
Delacour, A., ii, 293.
Detert, W. See C. Stoehr.
Dewar, J., and J. A. Fleming, ii, 239, 240.
Dixon, A. E., Trans., 617.
Dixon, H. B., and E. J. Russell, Trans., 605.
Dobbie, J. J., and F. Marsden., Trans., 657.
Dunstan, W. R., and F. H. Carr, ii, 294.
Dunstan, W. R., and T. Tickle, ii, 294.

E.

Erdmann, E., and H. Erdmann, i, 286.
Erig, J. See D. Vorländer.

F.

Filsinger, F., ii, 288, 296.
Fischer, E., i, 267, 268.
Fleming, J. A. See J. Dewar.
Foerster, F., and O. Seidel, ii, 241.
Fortmann, G., i, 301.
Frenzel, A., ii, 266.
Fresenius, W., ii, 288.
Fuchs, P., ii, 244.

G.

Garnett, H., ii, 290.
Gautier, H., ii, 289.
Gérard, E., ii, 274.
Gladstone, J. H., ii, 237.
Goldschmidt, H., and A. Merz, i, 278.
Gonnard, F., ii, 270.
Gramont, A. de, ii, 238.
Granger, A., ii, 265.
Groshans, J. A., ii, 244.
Grünhut, L., ii, 287.
Günther, W. See A. Claus.
Guerchgorine, J. See A. P. Guye.
Gunn, A., ii, 294.
Guntz, A., and A. Masson, ii, 262.
Guye, P. A., and E. Aston, ii, 237.
Guye, P. A., and J. Guerchgorine, ii, 238.

H.

Hagenbach, A., ii, 258.
Hagenbach, H. See R. Nietzki.
Hanai, T., ii, 275.
Hanriot, M., and L. Camus, ii, 273, 296.
Hantzsch, A. R., i, 278.
Harries, C. D., i, 293.
Heberdey, P. P., ii, 265.
Hehner, O., and C. A. Mitchell, ii, 289.
Heringer, J. See E. Mulder.
Herzig, J., i, 292.
Heycock, C. T., and F. H. Neville, ii, 245.
Hindermann, C. See E. Bamberger.
Hodurek, O., i, 276.
Hooper, D., i, 289.
Hornberger, R., ii, 280.
Howard, C. C., i, 283.
Hüfner, C. G., ii, 249.
Huppert, K. H., ii, 293.

I.

Igelström, L. J., ii, 266, 267.
Ihle, R., ii, 253.
Ince, W. H., ii, 278.
Ishizuka, T., ii, 276.

J.

Jackson, C. L., and H. A. Torrey, i, 272.
Jakowkin, A. A., ii, 246.
Jarry, R., ii, 259.
Jaworowsky, A., ii, 285, 295.
Jedermann, R., ii, 290.
Jenkins, H. C., and E. A. Smith, TRANS., 666.
Jörgensen, G., ii, 283.
Jolles, A., ii, 274, 286.
Jorissen, A., ii, 265.
Jorissen, W. P., ii, 253, 282.
Jowa, L., ii, 268.

K.

Kastle, J. H., and W. A. Beatty, i, 272.
Katzer, F., ii, 267.
Kay, S. A. See J. Walker.
Kerp, W., i, 261, 267.
Kerp, W., and K. Unger, i, 269, 270.
Kippenberger, C., ii, 292.
Kjellin, C., and K. G. Kuylenstjerna, i, 279.
Klein, A. See A. Werner.
Knight, N., i, 279.
Knötzsch, A. See D. Vorländer.
Koningh, L. de, ii, 293.
Kraut, K., ii, 283.
Kroeker, K., ii, 284.
Kulisch, P., ii, 287.
Kunckell, F., i, 276, 282.
Kuylenstjerna, K. G. See C. Kjellin.
Kym, C., i, 283.

L.

Ladenburg, A., ii, 246.
Laspeyres, E. A. H., ii, 272.
Le Blanc, M. See H. Ambronn.
Leonard, N., and H. M. Smith, ii, 288.
Levat, L. A., ii, 279.
Ley, H., ii, 251.
Liebenoff, C., ii, 239.
Liebermann, C. T., i, 284.
Liebermann, C. T., and H. Voswinckel, i, 292.
Linebarger, C. E., ii, 247.
Loeb, W., ii, 239.
Loof, G., ii, 293.
Lunge, G., ii, 285.
Luther, R., ii, 240.

M.

Maeno, N., ii, 279.
Manasse, O., i, 290.
Marcourt, E., i, 298.
Marie, T., i, 266.
Marsden, F. See J. J. Dobbie.
Marshall, D., ii, 244.
Masson, A. See A. Guntz.
Mastbaum, H., ii, 292.
Mayer, A., ii, 284.
Meissner, G. See F. B. Ahrens.
Merz, A. See H. Goldschmidt.
Meulen, P. H. van der, i, 281.
Mitchell, C. A. See O. Hehner.
Miyachi, T., ii, 277.
Morpurgo, G., ii, 292.
Mulder, E., and J. Heringa, ii, 260.
Muthmann, W., and E. Seitter, ii, 255.
Myers, H. C., TRANS., 614.

N.

Nakamura, T., ii, 275, 276.
Neville, F. H. See C. T. Heycock.
Nietzki, R., and H. Hagenbach, i, 277.
Nitze, H. B. C., ii, 267.
Noyes, A. A., and C. W. Tucker, i, 261.

O.

Ochs, K., ii, 243.
Orchard, R., ii, 288.
Ostrogovich, A., i, 301.

P.

Parthel, A., and H. von Broich, i, 263.
Patein, G., i, 297.
Paul, B. H., and A. J. Cownley, ii, 278, 285.
Pauly, H., i, 266.
Pearce, R. ii, 265.
Pechmann, H. von. See O. Degner.
Pélabon, H., ii, 251.
Perman, E. P., W. Ramsay, and J. Rose-Innes, ii, 249.
Piñerúa, E., ii, 289.
Pollacci, E., ii, 260.
Preyer, W., i, 304.

R.

Raczkowski, S. de. See F. Bordas.
Ramsay, W., and J. N. Collie, ii, 258.
Ramsay, W. See also E. P. Perman.
Rast, A. See M. Busch.
Régnard, P., and T. Schlœsing, jun., ii, 273.
Richardson, G. M., and P. Allaire, i, 266.
Ries, H., ii, 271.
Rose-Innes, J. See E. P. Perman.
Rosendahl, H. V., i, 303.
Roszkowski, J., ii, 263.
Russell, E. J. See H. B. Dixon.

S.

Sabatier, P., ii, 261.
Schaer, E., ii, 278.
Schiff, R., and C. Bertini, i, 293.
Schlœsing, T., jun. See P. Régnard.
Schramm, M., i, 261.
Schrefeld, i, 263.
Seidel, O. See F. Foerster.
Seitter, E., and W. Mathmann.
Sestini, Q., ii, 281, 291.
Silber, P. G. See L. G. Ciamician.
Silva, W. da. See A. Aguiar.
Smith, E. A. See H. C. Jenkins.
Smith, H. M. See N. Leonard.
Spaeth, E., ii, 281.
Speyers, C. L., ii, 247.
Stahre, L., ii, 290.
Stevens, H. P. See F. D. Chattaway.
Stoehr, C., i, 262.
Stoehr, C., P. Brandes, and W. Detert, i, 298.
Stortenbeker, W., ii, 250.
Suringar, H., and B. Tollens, ii, 263.
Sutherland, W., ii, 246.
Suzuki, U., ii, 277.

T.

Tanret, C., ii, 255.
Teller, G. L., i, 304.
Tenne, C. A., ii, 268.
Theirry, M. de, ii, 253.
Thomas, V., ii, 262.
Tickle, T. See W. R. Dunstan.
Tollens, B. See H. Suringar.
Torrey, H. A. See C. L. Jackson.
Tsukamoto, M., ii, 275.
Tucker, C. W. See A. A. Noyes.

U.

Umney, J. C., ii, 291.
Unger, K. See W. Kerp.

Unger, O., i, 302.
Upmark, A. See M. Weibull.

V.

Vadam, ii, 292.
Vaillant, V., i, 265.
Violette, C., ii, 295.
Vitali, D., ii, 281.
Vongerichten, E., i, 303.
Vorländer, D., i, 272.
Vorländer, D., and J. Erig, i, 275.
Vorländer, D., and A. Knötzsch, i, 285.
Voswinckel, H. See C. T. Liebermann.

W.

Walden, P. T. See L. H. Wheeler.
Walker, J., and S. A. Kay, ii, 261.
Walther, R., i, 297.
Waltke, W., ii, 289.
Wedekind, E., i, 302.
Weibull, M., and A. Upmark, ii, 266.
Weinland, R. F., and O. Rumpf, ii, 257.
Weinschenk, E., ii, 269, 270, 271.
Werner, A., ii, 263.
Werner, A., and A. Klein, ii, 264.
Wetzel, J., ii, 251.
Wheeler, H. L., and P. T. Walden, i, 280.
Williams, Miss K. I., TRANS., 649.
Willstätter, B., i, 304

Z.

Zanardi, F., i, 302.

ERRATA.

VOL. LXXI. (TRANS., 1897).

Page	line	
423	6*	*for* "$NH_2 \cdot C_6H_4 \cdot NH \cdot C_2H_4 \cdot NH \cdot C_6H_4$,4HCl" *read* "$NH_2 \cdot C_6H_4 \cdot NH \cdot C_2H_4 \cdot NH \cdot C_6H_4 \cdot NH_2$,4HCl."
573	head line	*for* "ALKALOIDS" *read* "HALOIDS."
,,	5*	,, "benzaldoxime" *read* "benzaldehyde."
574	16	,, "oxime" *read* "ketone or aldehyde."
578	8	,, "AgI" *read* "I."
,,	9	
,,	4	,, "$(CH_3)_2CN(CH_3)O,HI,I_2$" *read* "$[(CH_3)_2CN(CH_3)O,HI]_2I$."
,,	10	

VOL. LXXII. (ABSTR., 1897).

PART I.

Page	line	
216	20*	*for* "C_4H_4" *read* "C_4H_9."

---

* From bottom.

CONTENTS.

PAPERS READ BEFORE THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

LXIX.—The Reactions between Lead and the Oxides of Sulphur. By HENRY C. JENKINS and ERNEST A. SMITH, Metallurgical Department, Royal College of Science, London. (*Continued.*) 669

LXX.—The Action of Bromodiphenylmethane on Ethylic Sodioacetoacetate. By GEORGE GERALD HENDERSON, D.Sc., M.A., and MATTHEW ARCHIBALD PARKER, B.Sc. 676

LXXI.—Some New Gold Salts of Hyoscine, Hyoscyamine, and Atropine. By HOOPER ALBERT DICKINSON JOWETT, D.Sc. 679

Pasteur Memorial Lecture. By PERCY FRANKLAND, Ph.D., B.Sc., F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry in Mason College, Birmingham 683

LXXII.—Dalton's Law in Solutions (Molecular Depression of Mixtures of Two Non-electrolytes). By MEYER WILDERMAN, Ph.D. 743

LXXIII.—Thermal Phenomena attending the Change in Rotatory Power of freshly prepared Solutions of certain Carbohydrates, with some Remarks on the Cause of Multirotation. By HORACE T. BROWN, F.R.S., and SPENCER U. PICKERING, F.R.S. 756

LXXIV.—Thermo-chemistry of Carbohydrate Hydrolysis. By HORACE T. BROWN, F.R.S., and SPENCER U. PICKERING, F.R.S. 783

LXXV.—Experimental Verification of Van't Hoff's Constant in very Dilute Solution (Law of Molecular Depression). By MEYER WILDERMAN, Ph.D. 796

LXXVI.—Apiin and Apigenin. By ARTHUR GEORGE PERKIN, F.R.S.E. 805

LXXVII.—Rhamnazin. By ARTHUR G. PERKIN, F.R.S.E., and H. W. MARTIN 818

LXXVIII.—The Molecular Refraction of Dissolved Salts and Acids. Part II. By DR. JOHN HALL GLADSTONE, F.R.S., and WALTER HIBBERT, F.I.C. 822

LXXIX.—Reduction of Perthiocyanic Acid. By F. D. CHATTAWAY, M.A., Christ Church, and H. P. STEVENS, B.A., St. John's College, Oxford 833

LXXX.—Production of some Nitro- and Amido-hydroxypicolines. By A. LAPWORTH, D.Sc., and J. NORMAN COLLIE, Ph.D., F.R.S. 838

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

	PAGE
SABATIER (PAUL) and JEAN BAPISTE SENDERENS. Action of Nickel on Ethylene	i, 305
HABER (FRITZ) [and in part H. SAMOYLOWICZ]. Decomposition of Hexane and Trimethylethylene by Heat	i, 305
SCHINDELMEISER (IWAN ROBERT). Derivatives of Diamylene and of Isodibutylene	i, 308
SÖDERBAUM (HENRIK GUSTAV). Action of Acetylene on Cupric Salts	i, 309
SZARVASY (EMERICH). Magnesium Methoxide	i, 309
HOFMANN (KARL A.) and W. O. RABE. Reaction of Mercaptides with Alkylic Iodides	i, 310
CAVALIER (JACQUES). Allylic Phosphates	i, 310
SUBASCHOW (EUNM). Separation of Galactose and Arabinose	i, 311
PETIT (PAUL). Carbohydrates in Beer	i, 311
ROUVIER (GASTON). Action of Iodine on Starch	i, 312
PRIOR (EUGEN). A third Diastase-achroodextrin and the Isomaltoses	i, 312
AHRENS (FELIX B.). Electrolytic Conversion of Nitriles into Amines	i, 313
GABRIEL (SIEGMUND) and GEORG ESCHENBACH. Dibromodiethylamine	i, 313
KNORR (LUDWIG). Amidoethylic Alcohol (1 : 2-Ethanolamine)	i, 313
KNORR (LUDWIG). Diethanolamine [Dihydroxydiethylamine]	i, 314
KNORR (LUDWIG). Triethanolamine [Trihydroxytriethylamine]	i, 314
COLSON (ALBERT). Action of Free Bases on Salts	i. 314
JEFFREYS (ELIZABETH). Preparation of Higher Amines of the Fatty Series: Pentadecylamine	i, 315
HARTMANN (HILDERICH). Action of Trimethylamine and Pyridine on Chlorhydrins	i, 315
RAIKOW (P. N.). Condensation of Acetone on Boiling with Excess of Zinc Chloride	i, 316
FILETI (MICHELE) and GIACOMO PONZIO. Conversion of Ketones into α-Diketones	i, 317
SCHALL (JOH. FRIEDRICH CARL). Electrolysis of Salts of Organic acids	i, 317
EPSTEIN (BOLESLAS). Action of Bromine and Hydrogen Bromide on Ethylic Acetate	i, 317
FRIEDEL (CHARLES). Fatty Substances found in Egyptian Tombs at Abydos	i, 318
MARIE (THEOD.). Formulæ of Cerctic and Melissic acids	i, 318
MARIE (THEOD.). Bromo-derivatives of Cerotic and Melissic acids	i, 319
MARIE (THEOD.). Comparison of the derivatives of Cerotic and Melissic acids with those of the Fatty acids	i, 320
GRASSI-CRISTALDI (GIUSEPPE). Decomposition of Ethoxalic Chloride [Ethylic Chloroglyoxylate] with elimination of Carbonic Oxide	i, 320
MARIE (THEOD.). Hydroxy- and Amido-derivatives of Cerotic and Melissic acids	i, 320
CONRAD (MAX) [and in part ANTON KREICHGAUER and RUPPERT]. Derivatives of Methylic Bromodimethylacetoacetate	i, 321
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN) and GUSTAVE ANDRÉ. Transformations of Sugars: Levulinic acid	i, 322
CONRAD (MAX). Synthesis of α-Dimethyl-levulinic acid	i, 323
BLAISE (EDMOND). Action of Potassium Cyanide on 1 : 4-Olides [Lactones]	i, 323
MARIE (THEOD.). Cyanide and a Dibasic acid and its Amide, derived from Cerotic acid	i, 323
WINTHER (CHR.). Optical behaviour of Malic acid	i, 324
EMERY (WILLIAM ORREN). Ketocarboxylic acids: Acetylglutaric acid	i, 325

PAGE

BERTRAND (GABRIEL). Lyxonic acid and Lyxitol . . . . . i, 326

LACHMANN (ARTHUR). Cryoscopic determination of the constitution of Amides . . . . . i, 326

ANDREASCH (RUDOLF). Thiohydantoins. IV. . . . . i, 327

RUSPAGGIARI (G.). Mercurocarbamide and its Salts . . . . . i, 328

ALVISI (UGO). Triethylsulphine Metaluminate . . . . . i, 329

MARKOWNIKOFF (WLADIMIR B.). Some New Constituents of Caucasian Naphtha . . . . . i, 329

VAUBEL (WILHELM). The Benzene Nucleus . . . . . i, 330

BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN). Absorption of Nitrogen by Carbon compounds under the influence of the Silent Electric Discharge . . . . . i, 330

LÖB (WALTHER). Electrolytic Reduction of Aromatic Nitro-compounds . i, 331

ELBS (KARL). Electrolytic Oxidation of Paranitrotoluene . . . . . i, 332

JACKSON (CHARLES LORING) and MARTIN H. ITTNER. Coloured compounds obtained from Sodium Ethoxide and Aromatic Nitro-compounds . . i, 332

LACHMANN (ARTHUR). Action of Zinc Ethyl on Phenylic Iododichloride . i, 333

HAEUSSERMANN (CARL) and EUGEN BAUER. Derivatives of Phenylic Ether . . . . . i, 333

CAZENEUVE (PAUL). Some derivatives of Dinitro-orthocresol . . . i, 334

URBAN (LEO C.). Halogen derivatives of Thymol and Carvacrol . . i, 334

AUWERS (KARL). Constitution of Dibromo-ψ-cumenol Bromide and similar compounds . . . . . i, 335

AUWERS (KARL). Action of Bromine on Phenol-alcohols . . . . . i, 336

AUWERS (KARL). A Class of Remarkable Nitration Products of the Phenols . . . . . i, 336

MOUREU (CHARLES). Methylene Catechol Ether . . . . . i, 336

GASSMANN (CHARLES). Conversion of Eugenol into Isoeugenol . . . i, 337

PRUSSIA (L.). Organo-mercuric compounds derived from Benzylaniline . i, 337

VAUBEL (WILHELM). Bromophenacetine . . . . . i, 337

PINNOW (JOHANNES). Differences between Aromatic Nitramines and Nitrosamines . . . . . i, 338

KNORR (LUDWIG). Addition of Methylic Iodide to Nitrosodimethylaniline i, 339

BRÜHL (JULIUS WILHELM). Acidyl derivatives of the Nitrosamines: a Contribution to the Diazo-problem . . . . . i, 339

BÜLOW (CARL) and EUGEN MANN. Orthonitroparaphenylenediamine . . i, 339

NIEMENTOWSKI (STEFAN VON) and JOHANN VON ROSZKOWSKI. Diazotisation of Aniline . . . . . i, 340

ODDO (GIUSEPPE) and G. AMPOLA. Stability of some Diazonium compounds . . . . . i, 341

AUWERS (KARL) and H. RÖHRIG. Some new Hydroxyazo-compounds . . i, 341

FREER (PAUL C.). Constitution of certain Hydrazones . . . . . i, 342

BUSCH (MAX.) and HERM. RIDDER. New method of preparing Thiosemicarbazides . . . . . i, 343

GASSMANN (CHARLES). Formation of Vanillin from Vanilloylcarboxylic acid i, 343

COLLET (A.). Action of α-Bromopropionic Chloride on Benzene in presence of Aluminium Chloride . . . . . i, 344

TAGER (ISSAR). Action of Acetic and Benzoic Chlorides on Styrene in presence of Zinc Chloride . . . . . i, 344

LÖB (WALTHER). Electrolysis of Benzoic acid . . . . . i, 344

EINHORN (ALFRED) [and in part HERMANN EHRET]. Reduction of Phenolcarboxylic acids . . . . . i, 344

EINHORN (ALFRED) [and in part BENJAMIN S. BULL and ALFRED GERNSHEIM]. Hexahydroanthranilic acid . . . . . i, 345

BOUVEAULT (E. ? LOUIS). Action of Ethyloxalic Chloride [Ethylic Chloroglyoxylate] on ψ-Cumene and on Mesitylene . . . . . i, 347

PURGOTTI (ATTILIO). Nitrophenoxy-acids . . . . . i, 348

CLAUS (ADOLPH) and FRANZ PREDARI. Azo-opianic acid . . . . . i, 348

SCHIFF (HUGO). Constitution of Tannic acid . . . . . i, 349

MEYER (RICHARD E.) and A. JUGILEWITSCH. Some Ethylic Salts of Phthalic and Tetrachlorophthalic acids . . . . . i, 350

PAGE

TROEGER (JULIUS) and A. HINZE. Addition of Halogens and Halogen acids to Unsaturated Sulphones . . . . . i, 350
PAAL (CARL) and LEOPOLD LOWITSCH. Benzylsulphamic acid and derivatives of Benzylsulphonitrosamic acid . . . . . i, 351
PAAL (CARL) and S. DEYBECK. Derivatives of Paratolylsulphonitrosamic acid . . . . . i, 352
GRIFFIN (JOHN J.). Metatoluenesulphonic acid . . . . . i, 352
GRIFFIN (JOHN J.). Action of Ethylic and Methylic Alcohols on Paradiazotatoluenesulphonic acid in presence of various substances . . i, 352
PRUD'HOMME (MAURICE). Condensation of Hydrols with Aromatic Amines in presence of Sulphuric acid . . . . . i, 353
PRUD'HOMME (MAURICE). Benzyl derivatives of Pararosaniline . . . i, 353
ROUSSET (L). Action of acid Chlorides on Methoxynaphthol in presence of Aluminium Chloride . . . . . i, 354
ZINCKE (ERNEST CARL THEODOR). Conversion of Nitro-β-naphthaquinone into Indene derivatives . . . . . i, 354
ZINCKE (THEODOR) and HEINRICH NOACK. Action of Chlorine on Amido-β-naphthaquinol: Dichlorotriketohydronaphthalene, Naphthapyrogallol and other products of change . . . . . i, 355
MEYER (RICHARD E.) and WILHELM MÜLLER. Action of Ethylic Oxalate on Aromatic Amines. III. and IV. . . . . i, 356
WOLPIAN (L. J.). Constitution of Cymene and of the Terpene in Cummin Oil (*Cuminum cyminum*) . . . . . i, 357
DUYK. Chemical and Industrial importance of Ethereal Oils: Cinnamon Oils i, 358
BARBIER (PHILIPPE) and LOUIS BOUVEAULT. Action of Hydrogen Chloride on Licareol, Licarhodol and Lemonol . . . . . i, 358
RIMINI (ENRICO). Researches on Camphor . . . . . i, 359
ANGELI (ANGELO) and ENRICO RIMINI. Action of Nitrous acid on Camphoroxime . . . . . i, 360
POLÁSEK (J.). Asafœtida . . . . . i, 360
GADAMER (J). Glucosides of Black and White Mustards . . . . . i, 360
THOMS (HERMANN). Constituents of the Root of *Ononis spinosa*, L. . . i, 361
THOMS (HERMANN). Phytosterin . . . . . i, 362
ZOPF (WILHELM). Compounds from Lichens . . . . . i, 362
ANSCHÜTZ (RICHARD). Action of Phosphorus Pentachloride on Imides of Dibasic acids . . . . . i, 364
ANSCHÜTZ (RICHARD) and CHARLES BEAVIS. Action of Phosphorus Pentachloride on Succinanil and Dichloromaleinanil . . . . . i, 364
ANSCHÜTZ (RICHARD) and ALFRED GUENTHER. Action of Phosphorus Pentachloride on Succinoparatolil . . . . . i, 365
ANSCHÜTZ (RICHARD) and JULIUS MEYERFELD. Action of Phosphorus Pentachloride on Citraconanil . . . . . i, 366
ANSCHÜTZ (RICHARD) and GEORG SCHROETER. Action of Phosphorus Pentachloride on *as*-Dimethylsuccinanil, Dichloromaleinimide and Succinimide . . . . . i, 367
AHRENS (FELIX B.). Electrosyntheses in the Pyridine and Quinoline Groups . . . . . i, 368
CERDELLI (F.). Mercuropiperidine compounds . . . . . i, 370
GARBARINI (G). Organo-mercuric compounds derived from α-Picoline . i, 370
KNORR (LUDWIG). Addition of Methylic Iodide to Methylquinaldone . i, 370
KNORR (LUDWIG) and PAUL RABE. An additive compound of Methylquinaldone and Benzoic Chloride . . . . . i, 370
KNORR (LUDWIG). Behaviour of the Oxygen Ethers of Carbostyril and 2′-Hydroxy-4′-lepidine towards Alkyl Halogen derivatives . . . i, 371
KNORR (LUDWIG) and EDUARD FERTIG. Behaviour of 4′-Methoxy-2′-phenylquinoline towards Methylic Iodide . . . . . i, 371
NAGEL (OSKAR). 1-Quinolyloxyacetic acid . . . . . i, 372
POMERANZ (Cæsar). Synthesis of Isoquinoline and its derivatives . . i, 372
LEHMKUHL (J. N.). Synthesis of 3′-Isopropylisoquinoline and of 3′-Butylisoquinoline . . . . . i, 372

PAGE

STOLZ (FRIEDRICH). Constitution of acid derivatives of 1 : 3-Phenylmethyl-3-pyrazolone . . . . . i, 374
PATEIN (GUSTAVE) and E. DUFAU. Compounds of Antipyrine with the Cresols . . . . . i, 375
RUHEMANN (SIEGFRIED). Formation of Pyrimidones . . . . . i, 376
MEYER (RICHARD E.). Action of Ethylic Oxalate on Aromatic Amines. II. i, 376
THIELE (JOHANNES) and CARL SCHLEUSSNER. Diamidophenylosotriazole . . . . . i, 377
MEYER (RICHARD E.) and ALFRED CONZETTI. 3 : 6-Dihydroxyxanthone . i, 380
BUSCH (MAX) and HERM. RIDDER. Action of Aldehydes on Thiosemicarbazides . . . . . i, 381
JAHNS (ERNST). Use of Potassium Cyanide in the Preparation of Organic Bases . . . . . i, 381
SLOOTEN (WILLEM VAN DER). Homologues of Caffeine . . . . . i, 382
CHRISTENSEN (A.). Reaction between Herepathite and Barium Carbonate in Dilute Alcohol . . . . . i, 383
BEITTER (A.). A Constituent of Cinchona Barks which gives the reactions of *Digitalinum verum* . . . . . i, 383
VRIJ (JOHAN ELIZA DE). Calcium Salt contained in Cinchona Bark and the Preparation of Quinic acid . . . . . i, 383
SANDER (G.). Strychnine Drugs . . . . . i, 383
WILLSTÄTTER (RICHARD). Methylation of Hydrotropidine . . . . . i, 384
WILLSTÄTTER (RICHARD). Dihydroecgonidine . . . . . i, 384
WILLSTÄTTER (RICHARD). Arecoline Methiodide . . . . . i, 385
SCHMIDT (ERNST). "*Scopolaminum hydrobromicum*" and Scopoline . . i, 385
SANTESSON (KARL G.). Douradinha or Leaves of *Palicourea rigida* . . i, 386
SHIMADA (M.). Compound of Albumin with Phenol . . . . . i, 386
PICKERING (JOHN WILLIAM). Chemical and Physiological Reactions of certain synthesised proteid-like substances . . . . . i, 387
OSBORNE (THOMAS BURR). Proteose of Wheat . . . . . i, 388

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

BRÜHL (JULIUS WILHELM). Spectrochemistry of Nitrogen . . . . . ii, 297
BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN). Apparatus for examining the Spectra of Gases ii, 298
LOCKYER (JOSEPH NORMAN). Unknown Lines observed in the Spectra of Certain Minerals . . . . . ii, 298
HARTLEY (WALTER NOEL). Spectrum of Cyanogen as produced and modified by Spark Discharges . . . . . ii, 298
TREY (HEINRICH). Birotation of Glucose . . . . . ii, 299
ELBS (KARL). Theory of Accumulators . . . . . ii, 300
LÖB (WALTHER). Theory of Accumulators . . . . . ii, 300
DORN (ERNST) and B. VÖLLMER. Action of Hydrochloric acid on Metallic Sodium at Low Temperatures . . . . . ii, 301
LOOMIS (E. H.). Specific Gravity and Electrical Conductivity of Normal Solutions of Sodium and Potassium Hydroxides and of Hydrochloric, Sulphuric, Nitric and Oxalic acids . . . . . ii, 301
FRITSCH (CARL). Electrolytic Conductivity of Solid Substances . . . ii, 301
PETERSEN (EMIL). The number of Ions in some Ammonio-cobalt compounds . . . . . ii, 302
MALMSTRÖM (R.). Measurement of great Electrolytic Resistances with a Constant Current . . . . . ii, 302
GOLDSTEIN (EUGEN). Colours produced by the Cathode Discharge in some Salts . . . . . ii, 302

PAGE

DRUDE (PAUL). Electrical Anomaly and Chemical Constitution . . . ii, 303
HEMPTINNE (ALEXANDER DE). Chemical action of Electrical Oscillations . ii, 303
SCHNEIDER (BERNHARD VON). Melting Points of some Organic compounds ii, 304
HARKER (A. J.). Determination of Freezing Points . . . . . ii, 304
COPPET (LOUIS CASIMIR DE). Former determinations of Freezing Points . ii, 305
LOOMIS (E. H.). Freezing Points of Dilute Aqueous Solutions. III. . . ii, 305
AMPOLA (G.) and C. RIMATORI. Aniline in Cryoscopy . . . . . ii, 306
AMPOLA (G.) and C. RIMATORI. Dimethylaniline in Cryoscopy . . . . ii, 306
SPERBER (JOACHIM). Calculation of Heats of Dissociation and Combination based on a theory of Valency and Affinity . . . . . ii, 307
BUGARSZKY (STEFAN). Change of Free Energy in the formation of Insoluble Mercury compounds . . . . . ii, 307
THIESEN (MAX), KARL SCHEEL, and H. DIESSELHORST. Absolute determination of the Expansion of Water . . . . . ii, 307
KANITZ (ARISTIDES). Internal Friction of Salt Solutions and Mixtures . ii, 308
OSTWALD (WILHELM). The Formation and Changes of Solids . . . . ii, 308
EMICH (FRIEDRICH) Imflammability of Explosive Mixtures of Gases . . ii, 309
SZYSZKOWSKI (BOHDAN). Affinity Constants and Constitution of Organic acids . . . . . ii, 310
NOYES (ARTHUR AMOS) and R. S. WASON. Velocity of the Reaction between Ferrous Chloride, Potassium Chlorate, and Hydrogen Chloride ii, 311
KNOBLAUCH (OSC.). Velocity of Formation and Decomposition of Ethereal Salts . . . . . ii, 311
WALD (F.). Chemical Proportions . . . . . ii, 311

Inorganic Chemistry.

JONES (HARRY CLARY) and E. MACKAY. Convenient Method of Purifying Water . . . . . ii, 312
WEINLAND (RUDOLPH F.) and O. LAUENSTEIN. Fluoroxyiodates . . ii, 312
PÉLABON (H.). Conditions of the Direct Combination of Hydrogen and Sulphur . . . . . ii, 312
PAWLEWSKI (BRONISLAW). Sulphuryl Chloride . . . . . ii, 313
HILLMAYR (WILHELM). The Freezing Point of Dilute Sulphuric acid . ii, 313
MESSINGER (CARL). Sodium Thioselenide . . . . . ii, 313
ANDREOCCI (AMERICO). Nitrogen Sulphide . . . . . ii, 313
MESSINGER (CARL). Selenoarsenates . . . . . ii, 314
MOISSAN (HENRI). Conversion of Diamonds into Graphite in a Crookes' Tube . . . . . ii, 315
RAMSAY (WILLIAM) and JOHN NORMAN COLLIE. Helium and Argon. III. Experiments which show the inactivity of these Elements . . . ii, 315
RAYLEIGH (JOHN WILLIAM STRUTT, LORD). Amount of Argon and Helium tained in the Gas from the Bath Springs . . . . . ii, 316
SMITHER (F. W.). Drying and Deliquescence of certain Salts . . . ii, 316
BUCCA (LORENZO) and GIUSEPPE ODDO. Micrographic Study of some Italian Cements . . . . . ii, 316
MYLIUS (FRANZ) and ROBERT FUNK. Hydrates of Cadmium Sulphate . ii, 316
SCHÜTZENBERGER (PAUL) and O. BOUDOUARD. Earth contained in Monazite Sands . . . . . ii, 317
URBAIN (G.) and E. BUDISCHORSKY. The Earths in Monazite Sands . . ii, 318
HARTLEY (WALTER NOEL) and HUGH RAMAGE. Occurrence of Gallium in the Clay-ironstone of the Ceveland District of Yorkshire: Determination of Gallium in Blast-furnace Iron from Middlesbrough . . . . ii, 318
SENDERENS (JEAN BAPTISTE). Action of Iron on solutions of Metallic Nitrates . . . . . ii, 319
HOFMANN (KARL A.). Ferric Alkali Salts of Sulphurous acid . . . ii, 319
HOFMANN (KARL A.). Metallic Ammonium derivatives . . . . ii, 320
ZEHENTER (JOSEF). Double Chromates . . . . . ii, 322
BESSON (JULES ADOLPHE). Stannic Chlorobromides . . . . . ii, 322

PAGE

BAUBIGNY (HENRI). Action of Heat on Antimony Tetroxide . . . . ii, 322
MATTHEY (EDWARD). Liquation of certain Alloys of Gold . . . . . ii, 323
GRANGER (A.). Action of Phosphorus on Gold . . . . . ii, 323
MIOLATI (ARTURO). Mixed Platino-haloids . . . . . ii, 323

Mineralogical Chemistry.

SMOOT (L. E.). Mineral Tallow from Danby, Vermont . . . . . ii, 324
SJÖGREN (S. A. HJALMAR). Periclase from Långban . . . . . ii, 324
BUCK (GEORGE C.). Analysis of Dolomitic Marble from Texas, Md. . . ii, 325
CARNOT (ADOLPHE). Composition of Turquoise . . . . . ii, 325
SJÖGREN (S. A. HJALMAR). Copiapite and Botryogen from Falun . . ii, 325
SJÖGREN (S. A. HJALMAR). Tilasite or Fluor-adelite from Långban . . ii, 325
SJÖGREN (S. A. HJALMAR). Mauzeliite, a New Antimony Mineral from Jakobsberg, Sweden . . . . . ii, 326
SJÖGREN (S. A. HJALMAR). Analyses and Constitution of Vesuvian [Idocrase]. . . . . ii, 326
SJÖGREN (S. A. HJALMAR). Alteration of Chondrodite, Tremolite, and Dolomite into Serpentine at the Ko mine, Nordmark . . . . . ii, 326
RINNE (FRIEDRICH). Physico-chemical Investigation of Desmine [Stilbite] ii, 327
SJÖGREN (S. A. HJALMAR). Analyses and Constitution of Axinite . . ii, 328
NORDENSKIÖLD (OTTO) Edingtonite from Böhlet, Sweden . . . . . ii, 328
PEEK (GEORGE N.). Analysis of a variety of Ilmenite . . . . . ii, 328
DOELTER (CORNELIUS). Synthetical Studies . . . . . ii, 329
SMITHER (F. W.). Analyses of Infusorial Earth . . . . . ii, 329
SMOOT (L. E.). An Alum Water from Lea Co., Virginia . . . . . ii, 329

Physiological Chemistry.

BOUROT and FERDINAND JEAN. Digestibility of Cacao Butter and of Butter from Cow's Milk . . . . . ii, 330
VOIT (FRITZ). Effect of Fresh Thyroid and Iodothyrin on Metabolism . ii, 330
CHAVEAU (JEAN BAPTISTE AUGUSTE). Source of Muscular Energy . . ii, 330
CHAUVEAU (JEAN BAPTISTE AUGUSTE) and F. LAULANIÉ. Source of Muscular Energy . . . . . ii, 330
MAIRET (ALBERT) and VIRES. Coagulating and Toxic properties of Liver . ii, 330
MOORE (B.). Active Physiological Substance of the Suprarenal Gland . ii, 331
CRAMER (C. D.). Thrombosin . . . . . ii, 331
MOORE (B.) and D. P. ROCKWOOD. The Reaction of the Intestine in Relationship to Intestinal Digestion . . . . . ii, 331
REID (EDWARD WAYMOUTH). Comparison of the Diffusion into Serum, and the Absorption by the Intestine of Peptone and Glucose . . . ii, 331
HENSEN (HANS). Permeability of Membranes for Putrefactive Processes . ii, 332
KAUFMANN (MAURICE). Chemical Changes within the Organism of a Normal Animal . . . . . ii, 332
BÖDTKER (EYVIND). Decomposition of Proteid in the Human Organism . ii, 332
CHAUVEAU (JEAN BAPTISTE AUGUSTE). Transformation of Fat into Carbohydrate in the Organism . . . . . ii, 333
BURIÁN (RICHARD) and HEINRICH SCHUR. Formation of Nuclein in Mammals . . . . . ii, 333
SCHULZ (FR. N.). Fat Estimation . . . . . ii, 333
SALKOWSKI (ERNST LEOPOLD) and KATSUSABURŌ YAMAGIWA. "Oxidation-ferments" of the Tissues . . . . . ii, 333
BOSC and DELEZENNE. Non-putrescibility of Blood rendered Uncoagulable by Leech Extract . . . . . ii, 334
NEWBIGGIN (M. I.). Pigments of Decapod Crustacea . . . . . ii, 334
ZALESKI (J.). Non-occurrence of Argon in the Colouring Matter of the Blood . . . . . ii, 334

PAGE

NENCKI (MARCELLUS). Biological Relation of Chlorophyll and Hæmoglobin . . . . . ii, 335
MARTELLI (DOMENICO). Composition and Nutritive Value of Sardines Preserved in Oil . . . . . ii, 335
HOFMEISTER (FRANZ). Formation of Urea by Oxidation . . . . . ii, 335
TSUBOI (JIRO). Excretion of Nitrogen by the Intestine . . . . . ii, 336
LUDWIG (ERNST). The Fat of Ovarian Dermoid Cysts . . . . . ii, 336
ZEYNEK (RICHARD VON). The Fat of Ovarian Dermoid Cysts . . . ii, 337
DENIGÈS (GEORGES). A remarkable case of Alcaptonuria: Estimation of Alcapton (Homogentisic acid) . . . . . ii, 337
OVERTON (ERNST). Osmotic Properties of Cells in their bearing on Toxicology and Pharmacy . . . . . ii, 337

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

BERTRAND (GABRIEL). The Coloration of the Sap of Beetroot, and the Soluble Oxidising Elements . . . . . ii, 338
TANRET (CHARLES). Action of Ammonium Nitrate on *Aspergillus niger* . ii, 338
LOPRIORE (G.). Action of Carbonic Anhydride on the Protoplasm of Living Plant-cells . . . . . ii, 338
ESCHLE. Amount of Iodine in certain Algæ . . . . . ii, 339
GROOM (P.). Relation between Lime and the Carbohydrates in Plants . ii, 339
ROSENSTIEHL (AUGUSTE). Solubility of the Colouring Matter of Grapes: Sterilisation of the Musts of Fruits . . . . . ii, 339
LEHMANN (FRANZ). Nutritive Value of Beetroot Leaves . . . . . ii, 340
BEHRENS (JOHANNES). Preservation and Composition of Hops . . . . ii, 340
DECOUX (LOUIS) and LOUIS DRUMEL. Ordinary and Dried Superphosphate ii, 341
REMY (THEODOR). Effect of Potash Manuring on the Quality of Brewing Barley . . . . . ii, 341
VOGEL (J. HANS). The Rôle of Fat in Manures . . . . . ii, 341
MAERCKER (MAX). Action of Potassium Salts on Sandy Soil . . . . ii, 341
TACKE (BRUNO). Action of Potash Salts on Peaty Soil . . . . . ii, 342

Analytical Chemistry.

MUTNIANSKI (M.). Barium Thiosulphate as Basis for Iodimetry . . . ii, 342
LÉONARD. Rapid Estimation of Organic Nitrogen . . . . . ii, 343
NENCKI (MARCELLUS) and J. ZALESKI. Estimation of Ammonia in Animal Secretions and Tissues . . . . . ii, 343
BRAUNS (REINHARD). Microchemical Reaction for Nitric acid . . . . ii, 343
ZAMBELLI (LUIGI). Estimation of very small quantities of Nitrous acid . ii, 343
AUCHY (GEORGE). Estimation of Phosphorus in Steel and Cast Iron . . ii, 343
HERCZFELDER (ARMAND DEZSÖ). Citrate Solubility of Phosphoric acid . ii, 344
PASSON (MAX). Citrate-soluble Phosphoric acid in Basic Slag . . . . ii, 344
SANI (GIOVANNI). Modification of the Method of Estimating the Soluble Phosphoric acid in Basic Slag . . . . . ii, 344
HOWE (JAS. LEWIS) and PAUL S. MERTINS. Reinsch's Test for Arsenic and Antimony . . . . . ii, 344
MERMET (ACHILLE ERNEST). Reaction of Carbonic Oxide . . . . . ii, 345
LAFAY (L.). Modified Method for the Qualitative Analysis of a Mixture of Bases . . . . . ii, 345
HERZFELD (ALEXANDER) and A. FÖRSTER. Detection and Estimation of small quantities of Magnesia in Limestones . . . . . ii, 345
GIORGIS (GIOVANNI). Estimation of Lead in Minerals . . . . . ii, 346
MURMANN (ERNST). Quantitative Analysis of Refined Copper . . . . ii, 346
WEGSCHEIDER (RUDOLF). Estimation of Copper . . . . . ii, 347
SÖDERBAUM (HENRIK GUSTAV). Acetylene as a Qualitative Reagent . . ii, 348
SOSTEGNI (LIVIO). Analysis of Copper Salts . . . . . ii, 348

PAGE

PURGOTTI (ATTILIO). Quantitative Analysis with the Aid of Hydrazine Sulphate . . . . . ii, 349
DENNIS (LOUIS MUNROE). Separation of Thorium from the other Rare Earths by Means of Potassium Azoimide . . . . . ii, 349
GLASER (C.). Estimation of Thoria, and its behaviour with Oxalic acid and Ammonium Oxalate . . . . . ii, 349
ULZER (FERDINAND) and JULIUS BRÜLL. Estimation of Manganese in Cast Iron . . . . . ii, 350
GIORGIS (GIOVANNI). Estimation of Manganese and Chromium in Products of the Iron Industry . . . . . ii, 350
WDOWISZEWSKI (HEINRICH). Estimation of Tungsten in Ferro-tungstates ii, 351
BAUBIGNY (HENRI). Estimation of Antimony as Tetroxide . . . . . ii, 351
HOLDE (D.). Estimation of Paraffin in the last Fractions of Brown Coal Tar and Crude Petroleum . . . . . ii, 351
GOSSART (ÉMILE). Detection of the Adulteration of Essential Oils . ii, 351, 352
KURILOFF (BASIL B.). Volumetric estimation of Ethylic Alcohol and Ethylic Acetate in admixture . . . . . ii, 352
MANCUSO-LIMA (G.) and GIUSEPPE SGARLATA. Estimation of Glycerol in Wine, and indirect estimation of Mannitol in Mannitic Wines . . ii, 352
KRÜGER (MARTIN) and BERNHARD TOLLENS. Estimation of Pentoses and Pentosans by means of the Furfuraldehyde Reaction . . . . . ii, 353
TARULLI (G.). Electrolytic Determination of Copper in Sugar Analysis . ii, 353
TARULLI (G.) and E. MAMELI-CUBEDDU. Reducing Powers of Various Sugars determined by the Electrolytic Process . . . . . ii, 354
RIEGLER (E.). Estimation of Sugar in Animal Liquids . . . . . ii, 354
JASSOY (AGUSTA). Estimation of Sugar in Urine . . . . . ii, 354
FRESENIUS (WILHELM) and LEO GRÜNHUT. Estimation of the Caramel on the surface of Coffee Berries roasted with Sugar . . . . . ii, 355
DENIGÈS (GEORGES). Estimation of Alcapton (Homogentisic acid) in Urine ii, 355
DACCOMO (GIROLAMI) and L. SCOCCIANTI. Estimation of Filicic acid in Officinal Preparations of the Male Fern . . . . . ii, 355
JAHR (EMIL). Qualitative examination of Butter . . . . . ii, 355
RAUMER (VON). Detection of Margarine in Cheese . . . . . ii, 356
VIGNA (AGOSTINO). Estimation of Tannin in Wine . . . . . ii, 356
WAUTERS. Detection of "Saccharin" in Beers . . . . . ii, 356
JOLLES (ADOLF). Urometer for small quantities of Urine . . . . . ii, 356

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Ahrens, F. B., i, 313, 368.
Alvisi, U., i, 329.
Ampola, G., and C. Rimatori, ii, 306.
Ampola, G. See also G. Oddo.
Andreasch, R., i, 327.
Andreocci, A., ii, 313.
Angeli, A., and E. Rimini, i, 360.
Anschütz, R., i, 364.
Anschütz, R., and C. Beavis, i, 364.
Anschütz, R., and A. Guenther, i, 365.
Anschütz, R., and J. Meyerfeld, i, 366.
Anschütz, R., and G. Schroeter, i, 367.
Auchy, G., ii, 343.
Auwers, K., i, 335, 336.
Auwers, K., and H. Röhrig, i, 341.

B.

Barbier, P., and L. Bouveault, i, 358.
Baubigny, H., ii, 322, 351.
Bauer, E. See C. Haeussermann.
Bouveault, L. See P. Barbier.
Beavis, C. See R. Anschütz.
Behrens, J., ii, 340.
Beitter, A., i, 383.
Berthelot, M., i, 330; ii, 298.
Berthelot, M., and G. André, i, 322.
Bertrand, G., i, 326; ii, 338.
Besson, J. A., ii, 322.
Blaise, E., i, 323.
Bödtker, E., ii, 332.
Bosc and Delezenne, ii, 334.
Boudouard, O. See R. Schützenberger.
Bourot and F. Jean, ii, 330.
Bouveault, E., i, 347.
Brauns, R., ii, 343.
Brown, H. T., and S. U. Pickering, TRANS., 756, 783.
Brühl, J. W., i, 339; ii, 297.
Brüll, J. See F. Ulzer.
Bucca, L., and G. Oddo, ii, 316.
Buck, G. C., ii, 325.
Budischorsky, E. See G. Urbain.
Bülow, C., and E. Mann, i, 339.
Bugarszky, S., ii, 307.
Bull, B. S., See A. Einhorn.
Burián, R., and H. Schur, ii, 333.
Busch, M., and H. Ridder, i, 343, 381.

C.

Carnot, A., ii, 325.
Cavalier, J., i, 310.
Cazeneuve, P., i, 334.
Cerdelli, F., i, 370.
Chattaway, F. D., and H. P. Stevens, TRANS., 833.
Chaveau, J. B. A., ii, 330, 333.
Chaveau, J. B. A., and F. Laulanié, ii, 330.
Christensen, A., i, 383.
Claus, A., and F. Predari, i, 348.
Collet, A., i, 344.
Collie, J. N. See A. Lapworth and W. Ramsay.
Colson, A., i, 314.
Conrad, M., i, 323.
Conrad, M., A. Kreichgauer, and Ruppert, i, 321.
Conzetti, A. See R. E. Meyer.
Coppet, L. C. de, ii, 305.
Cramer, C. D., ii, 331.

D.

Daccomo, G., and L. Scoggianti, ii, 355.
Decoux, L., and L. Drumel, ii, 341.
Delezenne. See Bosc.
Denigès, G., ii, 337, 355.
Dennis, L. M., ii, 349.
Deybeck, S. See C. Paal.
Diesselhorst, H. See M. K. S. Thiesen.
Doelter, C., ii, 329.

Dorn, E., and B. Völlmer, ii, 301.
Drude, P., ii, 303.
Drumel, L. See L. Decoux.
Dufau, E. See G. Patein.
Duyk, i, 358.

E.

Ehret, H. See A. Einhorn.
Einhorn, A., B. S. Bull, and A. Gernsheim, i, 345.
Einhorn, A., and H. Ehret, i, 344.
Elbs, K., i, 332; ii, 300.
Emery, W. O., i, 325.
Emich, F., ii, 309.
Epstein, B., i, 317.
Eschenbach, G. See S. Gabriel.
Eschle, ii, 339.

F.

Fertig, E. See L. Knorr.
Fileti, M., and G. Ponzio, i, 317.
Funk, R. See F. Mylius.
Forster, A. See A. Herzfeld.
Frankland, P., TRANS., 683.
Freer, P. C., i, 342.
Fresenius, W., and L. Grünhut, ii, 355.
Friedel, C., i, 318.
Fritsch, C., ii, 301.

G.

Gabriel, S., and G. Eschenbach, i, 313.
Gadamer, i, 360.
Garbarini, G., i, 370.
Gassmann, C., i, 337, 343.
Gernshein, A. See A. Einhorn.
Giorgis, G., ii, 346, 350.
Gladstone, J. H., and W. Hibbert, TRANS., 822.
Glaser, C., ii, 349.
Goldstein, E., ii, 302.
Gossart, E., ii, 351, 352.
Granger, A., ii, 323.
Grassi-Cristaldi, G., i, 320.
Griffin, J. J., i, 352.
Groom, P., ii, 339.
Grünhut, L. See W. Fresenius.
Guenther, A. See R. Anschütz.

H.

Haber, F., i, 305.
Haeussermann, C., and E. Bauer, i, 333.
Harker, A. J., ii, 304.
Hartley, W. N., ii, 298.
Hartley, W. N., and H. Ramage, ii, 318.
Hartmann, H., i, 315.
Hemptinne, A. de, ii, 303.
Henderson, G. G., and M. A. Parker, TRANS., 676.
Hensen, H., ii, 332.
Herczfelder, A. D., ii, 344.
Herzfeld, A., and A. Forster, ii, 345.
Hibbert, W. See J. H. Gladstone.
Hillmayr, W., ii, 313.
Hinze, A. See J. Troeger.
Hofmann, K. A., ii, 319, 320.
Hofmann, K. A., and W. O. Rabe, i, 310.
Hofmeister, F., ii, 335.
Holde, D., ii, 351.
Howe, J. L., and P. S. Mertins, ii, 344.

I.

Ittner, M. H. See C. L. Jackson.

J.

Jackson, C. L., and M. H. Ittner, i, 332.
Jahns, E., i, 381.
Jahr, I., ii, 355.
Jassoy, A. ii, 354.
Jean, F. See Bourot.
Jeffreys, E., i, 315.
Jolles, A., ii, 356.
Jones, H. C. and E. Machay, ii, 312.
Jowett, H. A. D. TRANS., 679.
Jugilewitsch, A. See R. E. Meyer.

K.

Kanitz, A., ii, 308.
Kaufmann, M., ii, 332.
Knorr, L., i, 313, 314, 339, 370, 371.
Knorr, L., and E. Fertig, i, 371.
Knorr, L., and P. Rabe, i, 370.
Knoblauch, O., ii, 311.
Krüger, M., and B. Tollens, ii, 353.
Kuriloff, B. B., ii, 352.

L.

Lachmann, A., i, 326, 333.
Lafay, L., ii, 345.
Lapworth, A., and J. N. Collie. TRANS., 838.
Lauenstein, O. See R. F. Weinland.
Lehmann, F., ii, 340.
Lehmkuhl, J. N., i, 372.
Léonard, ii, 343.
Lockyer, J. N., ii, 298.
Löb, W., i, 331, 344; ii, 300.
Loomis, E. H., ii, 301, 305.
Lopriore, G., ii, 338.
Lowitsch, L. See C. Paal.
Ludwig, E., ii, 336.

M.

Machay, E. See H. C. Jones.
Maercker, M., ii, 341.
Mairet, A., and Vires, ii, 330.
Malmström, R., ii, 302.
Mameli-Cubeddu, E. See G. Tarulli.
Mancuso-Lima, G., and G. Sgarlata, ii, 352.
Mann, E. See C. Bülow.
Marie, T., i, 318, 319, 320, 323.
Markownikoff, W. B., i, 329.
Martelli, D., ii, 335.
Martin, H. W. See A. G. Perkin.
Matthey, E., ii, 323.
Mermet, A. E., ii, 345
Mertins, P. S. See J. L. Howe.
Messinger, C., ii, 313, 314.
Meyer, R. E., i, 376.
Meyer, R. E., and A. Conzetti, i, 380.
Meyer, R. E., and A. Jugilewitsch, i, 350.
Meyer, R. E., and W. Müller, i, 356.
Meyerfeld, J. See R. Anschütz.
Miolati, A., ii, 323.
Moissan, H., ii, 315.
Moore, B., ii, 331.
Moore, B., and D. P. Rockwood, ii, 331.
Moureu, C., i, 336.
Müller, W. See R. E. Meyer.
Murmann, E., ii, 346.
Mutnianski, M., ii, 342.
Mylius, F., and R. Funk, ii, 316.

N.

Nagel, O., i, 372.
Nencki, M., ii, 335.
Nencki, M., and J. Zaleski, ii, 343.
Newbiggin, M. I., ii, 334.
Niebel, W.
Niementowski, S. von, and J. von Roszkowski, i, 340.
Noack, H. See T. Zincke.
Nordenskiöld, O., ii, 328.
Noyes, A. A., and R. S. Wason, ii, 311.

O.

Oddo, G., and G. Ampola, i, 341.
Oddo, G. See L. Bucca.
Osborne, T. R., i, 388.
Ostwald, W., ii, 308.
Overton, E., ii, 337.

P.

Paal, C., and S. Deybeck, 352.
Paal, C., and L. Lowitsch, i, 351.
Parker, M. A. See G. G. Henderson.
Passon, M., ii, 344.
Patein, G., and E. Dufau, i, 375.
Pawlewski, B., ii, 313.
Peek, G. N., ii, 328.
Pélabon, H., ii, 312.
Perkin, A. G. TRANS., 805.
Perkin, A. G., and H. W. Martin, TRANS., 818.
Petersen, E., ii, 302.
Petit, P., i, 311.
Pickering, J. W., i, 387.
Pickering, S. U. See H. T. Brown.
Pinnow, J., i, 338.
Polasek, J., i, 360.
Pomeranz, C., i, 372.
Ponzio, G. See M. Fileti.
Predari, F. See A. Claus.
Prior, E., i, 312.
Prud'homme, M., i, 353.
Pfussia, L., i, 337.
Purgotti, A., i, 348; ii, 349.

R.

Rabe, P. See L. Knorr.
Rabe, W. O. See K. A. Hofmann.
Raikow, P. N., i, 316.
Ramage, H. See W. N. Hartley.
Ramsay, W., and J. N. Collie, ii, 315.
Raumer, von, ii, 356.
Rayleigh, Lord, ii, 316.
Reid, E. W., ii, 331.
Remy, T., ii, 341.
Ridder, H. See M. Busch.
Riegler, E., ii, 354.
Rimatori, C. See G. Ampola.

Rimini, E., i, 359.
Rimini, E. See A. Angeli.
Rinne, F., ii, 327.
Rockwood, D. P. See R. Moore.
Röhrig, H. See K. Auwers.
Rosenstiehl, A. ii, 339.
Roszkowski, J. von. See S. von Niementowski.
Rousset, L., i, 354.
Rouvier, G., i, 312.
Ruhemann, S., i, 376.
Ruppert. See A. Kreichgauer.
Ruspaggiari, G., i, 328.

S.

Sabatier, P., and J. B. Senderens, i, 305.
Salkowski, E. L., and K. Yamagiwa, ii, 333.
Sander, G., i, 383.
Sani, G., ii, 344.
Santesson, K. G., i, 386.
Schall, J. F. C., i, 317.
Schiff, H., i, 349.
Schindelmeiser, I. R., i, 308.
Schleussner, K. See J. Thiele.
Schmidt, E., i, 385.
Schneider, B. von, ii, 304.
Schroeter, G. See R. Anschütz.
Schützenberger, R., and O. Boudouard, ii, 317.
Schulz, F. N., ii, 333.
Schur, H. See R. Burian.
Scoggianti, L. See G. Daccomo.
Senderens, J. B., ii, 319.
Senderens, J. B. See P. Sabatier.
Sgarlata, G. See G. Mancuso-Lima.
Shimada, M., i, 386.
Simatori, C. See G. Ampola.
Sjögren, S. A. H., ii, 324, 325, 326, 328.
Slooten, W. van der, i, 382.
Smither, F. W., ii, 316, 329.
Smoot, L. E., ii, 324, 329.
Söderbaum, H. G., i, 309; ii, 348.
Sostegni, L., ii, 348.
Sperber, J., ii, 307.
Stevens, H. P. See F. D. Chattaway.
Stolz, F., i, 374.
Subaschow, E., i, 311.
Szarvasy, E., i, 309.
Szyszkowski, B., ii, 310.

T.

Tacke, B., ii, 342.
Tager, I., i, 344.
Tanret, C., ii, 338.
Tarulli, G., ii, 353.
Tarulli, G., and E. Mameli-Cubeddu, ii, 354.
Thiele, J., and K. Schleussner, i, 377.
Thiesen, M. K. S., and H. Diesselhorst, ii, 307.
Thoms, H., i, 361, 362.
Tollens, B. See M. Kruger.
Trey, H., ii, 299.
Troeger, J., and A. Hinze, i, 350.
Tsuboi, J., ii, 336.

U.

Ulzer, F., and J. Brüll, ii, 350.
Urbain, G., and E. Budischorsky, ii, 318.
Urban, L. C., i, 334.

V.

Vaubel, W., i, 330, 337.
Vigna, A., ii, 356.
Vines. See A. Mairet.
Völlmer, B. See E. Dorn.
Vogel, J. H., ii, 341.
Voit, F., ii, 330.
Vrij, J. E. de, i, 383.

W.

Wald, F., ii, 311.
Wason, R. S. See A. A. Noyes.
Wauters, ii, 356.
Wdowiszewski, H., ii, 351.
Wegscheider, R., ii, 347.
Weinland, R. F., and O. Lauenstein, ii, 312.
Wilderman, M. TRANS., 743, 796.
Willstätter, R., i, 384, 385.
Winther, C., i, 324.
Wolpian, L. J., i, 357.

Y.

Yamagiwa, K. See E. L. Salkowski.

Z.

Zaleski, J., ii, 334.
Zaleski, J. See M. Nencki.
Zambelli, L., ii, 343.
Zehenter, J., ii, 322.
Zeynek, R. von, ii, 337.
Zincke, A. C. T., i, 354.
Zincke, T., and H. Noack, i, 355.
Zopf, W., i, 362.

ERRATA

Vol. LXII. (Abstr., 1897).

Part I.

Page Line

100 15*, 14* *for* "isobutyrylphenylhydrazide"
read "isobutyrylphenylmethylhydrazide."

278 19 *for* "$NH_2 \cdot C_6H_2(NO_2)\langle^{-N}_{NH}\rangle CMe_2$"

read "$NH_2 \cdot C_6H_2(NO_2)\langle^{-N}_{NH}\rangle CMe$."

282 23* for $(CH_3 \cdot CO)_2$" *read* "$(CH_3 \cdot CO)_2O$."

284 10 *for* "$NH_2 \cdot CO \cdot NH_2 \cdot C_6H_4 \cdot O \cdot CH_2 \cdot COOH$"
read "$NH_2 \cdot CO \cdot NH \cdot C_6H_4 \cdot O \cdot CH_2 \cdot COOH$."

Part II.

268 8* *delete* "artificial."

---

* From bottom.

CONTENTS.

PAPERS READ BEFORE THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

LXXX.—Production of some Nitro- and Amido-hydroxypicolines. By A. Lapworth, D.Sc., and J. Norman Collie, Ph.D., F.R.S. (*Continued*) 845

LXXXI.—Connection between the Crystallographical Characters of Isomorphous Salts and the Atomic Weight of the Metals contained. A Comparative Crystallographical Study of the Normal Selenates of Potassium, Rubidium, and Cæsium. By Alfred Edwin Tutton, Assoc. R.C.S. . . . 846

LXXXII.—The so-called Hydrates of Isopropylic Alcohol. By Thos. Edward Thorpe, LL.D., F.R.S. 920

LXXXIII.—The Theory of Osmotic Pressure and the Hypothesis of Electrolytic Dissociation. By Holland Crompton 925

LXXXIV.—Molecular Rotations of Optically Active Salts. By Holland Crompton 946

LXXXV.—Heats of Neutralisation of Acids and Bases in Dilute Aqueous Solution. By Holland Crompton . . . 951

LXXXVI.—Optical Inversion of Camphor. By Frederic Stanley Kipping, Ph.D., D.Sc., and William Jackson Pope . . 956

LXXXVII.—Derivatives of Camphoric Acid. Part II. Optically Inactive Derivatives. By Frederic Stanley Kipping, Ph.D., D.Sc., and William Jackson Pope 962

LXXXVIII.—Racemism and Pseudoracemism. By Frederic Stanley Kipping, Ph.D., D.Sc., and William Jackson Pope 989

LXXXIX.—The Carbohydrates of the Cereal Straws. By C. F. Cross, E. J. Bevan, and Claude Smith 1001

XC.—On the Properties of Nitrobenzene. By Richard J. Friswell 1010

XCI.—A Space Formula for Benzene. By J. Norman Collie, Ph.D., F.R.S. 1013

XCII.—The Isomeric Dibromethylenes. By Thomas Gray, B.Sc. 1023

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

PAGE

MABERY (CHARLES FREDERIC) and EDWARD J. HUDSON. Butanes and Octanes in American Petroleum . . . . . i, 389

BILTZ (HEINRICH) [with STEPHAN WERNER]. Di-iodacetylene and Tetriodethylene . . . . . i, 389

MATIGNON (CAMILLE). Sodium Carbide and Monosodacetylene . . . i, 390

LANCE (DENIS). Ammonium Cyanide and its Manufacture . . . . . i, 390

JACKSON (CHARLES LORING) and ARTHUR MESSINGER COMEY. Hydrocobaltocobalticyanic acid and its Salts . . . . . i, 390

FONZES-DIACON. Action of Mercuric Chloride on Alcohols . . . . i, 391

MICHAELIS (CARL ARNOLD AUGUST) and THEODOR BECKER. Constitution of Phosphorous acid . . . . . i, 391

TANRET (CHARLES). Molecular Modifications and Multirotation of the Sugars . . . . . i, 391

KÜNNMANN (O.) and ALBERT HILGER. Chemistry of Honey . . . . i, 392

DELÉPINE (MARCEL). Preparation of Primary Amines . . . . . i, 394

GABRIEL (SIEGMUND) and GEORG ESCHENBACH. Preparation of Allylamine i, 395

MICHAELIS (AUGUST) and PAUL GRAENTZ. Thionyl derivatives of the Aliphatic Diamines . . . . . i, 395

FIREMAN (PETER). Action of Ethers on Phosphonium Iodide . . . . i, 395

KOHN (LEOPOLD). Condensation products of Isovaleraldehyde. II. . . i, 396

BERTRAND (JOSEPH). Fatty Ketones of High Molecular Weight . . . i, 396

DAVID. Conversion of Oleic acid into Stearolactone and Hydroxystearic acid . . . . . i, 396

SCHÖTTLER (A.). Hazel nut Oil . . . . . i, 397

WISLICENUS (WILHELM) and WALTER BECKH. Action of Ammonia and Amines on Ethylic Oxalacetate . . . . . i, 397

MJÖEN (J. ALFRED). Polymethacrylic acid . . . . . i, 399

ESCHWEILER (WILHELM). Constitution of the acid Amides . . . . i, 399

HANTZSCH (ARTHUR RUDOLF). Acidyl Amides . . . . . i, 399

OECHSNER DE CONINCK (WILLIAM). A Higher Homologue of Carbamide . i, 400

MARKOWNIKOFF (WLADIMIR B.). Remarks on Zelinsky's "Researches in the Hexamethylene Series" . . . . . i, 400

MARKOWNIKOFF (WALDIMIR B.) [and in part H. KARPOWITSCH, RETZOFF and KRASCHENINNIKOFF]. Action of Hydriodic acid on some Cyclic Compounds at a high temperature . . . . . i, 401

MARKOWNIKOFF (WALDIMIR B.) [and in part MICHAIL I. KONOWALOFF and MILLER]. Methylcyclopentanes of different Origin and some of their derivatives . . . . . i, 401

HEUSLER (FRIEDRICH). Removal of Thiophen from Benzene by means of Aluminium Chloride . . . . . i, 402

TAYLOR (S. F.). Mass Law Studies. I. [Solubility of Benzene in Aqueous Alcohol] . . . . . i, 402

HAYWOOD (J. K.). Sulphur and Toluene . . . . . i, 402

JANNASCH (PAUL) and W. HEUBACH. Action of Sodium on Dibromomesitylene . . . . . i, 403

GRINDLEY (HARRY SANDS) and J. L. SAMMIS. Action of Mercaptides on Quinone . . . . . i, 403

GRIMAUX (EDOUARD). Anethoil . . . . . i, 403

MOUREU (CHARLES) and A. CHAUVET. Anethoil and two of its Homologues i, 403

HENRICH (FR.). Two Modifications of Nitroso-orcinol [Oximido-orcinol] . i, 404

PAGE

VOTOČEK (EMIL). Condensation of Methylfurfuraldehyde with Phloroglucinol . . . . . i, 405
LUTTER (EDUARD). Metanitrobenzyl derivatives . . . . . i, 406
CLOËZ (CH.). Cholesterol . . . . . i, 406
PAAL (CARL) and BR. HILDENBRAND. Carbamide Derivatives of Orthamidobenzylamine . . . . . i, 407
HIRSCH (BENNO). Halogenated Diazonium Chlorides . . . . . i, 407
HANTSCH (ARTHUR RUDOLF). Acid Diazonium Chlorides . . . . . i, 408
CAUSSE (HENRI EUGÈNE). Two Isomeric Triethylidenediphenylhydrazines . . . . . i, 408
RUPE (HANS) and JOH. VŠETEČKA. Unsymmetrical Phenylhydrazine derivatives . . . . . i, 409
ARNOLD (AUGUST). The Ketonehydrazones of Aromatic Hydrazines . . i, 409
HOLLEMAN (ARNOLD FREDERIK). Phenylnitromethane [exo-Nitrotoluene] i, 409
SWARTZ (S. E.). Action of Sodium Ethoxide on Bromamides . . . i, 410
REMSEN (IRA). Hydrolysis of Acid Amides ... . i, 412
PIUTTI (ARNALDO). Orthobromoparethoxyphenylsuccinimide . . . i, 412
GNEHM (ROBERT) and EMIL BÄNZIGER. 2 : 5-Dichlorobenzaldehyde . i, 413
BLAU (FRITZ). Salicylaldehyde . . . . . i, 413
RIVALS (PAUL). Some derivatives of Salicylaldehyde . . . . . i, 413
GABRIEL (SIEGMUND) and GEORGE ESCHENBACH. Derivatives of Acetophenone . . . . . i, 414
MEULEN (P. HOJONIDES VAN DER). Action of Alcohols on Isoimides . i, 414
KOWALSKI (M.) and STEFAN VON NIEMENTOWSKI. Amidines of the Anthranilic acids . . . . . i, 416
RUPE (HANS). Anthranilic acid derivatives . . . . . i, 416
WISCHO (FRITZ). Melilotol . . . . . i, 417
REISSERT (ARNOLD). Action of Ethylic Oxalate and Sodium Ethoxide on Nitrotoluenes: Synthesis of Nitrated Phenylpyruvic acids . . . i, 417
KLOBB (CONSTANT TIMOTHÉE). Homologues of α-Cyano-β-benzoylpropionic acid . . . . . i, 419
BIÉTRIX (ALEXANDRE). Action of Phenylhydrazine on Gallic acid and on Dibromogallic acid . . . . . i, 419
SALZER (THEODOR). Norhemipinates, and the Author's Water of Crystallisation Theory . . . . . i, 420
BRETSCHNEIDER (W.). Action of Sulphurous Anhydride on Aromatic Hydroxylamines . . . . . i, 420
KIPPENBERG (HEINRICH). Some Aromatic Amido-alcohols and their derivatives . . . . . i, 421
MCCOY (HERBERT N.). Action of Aluminium Chloride on the Chlorides of Dicarbodiphenylimide . . . . . i, 422
VOLHARD (JAKOB). Ethylic Diphenylacetoacetate . . . . . i, 422
PRUD'HOMME (MAURICE). Oxidation of the Rosanilines by Lead Dioxide . i, 424
FRIEDLÄNDER (PAUL) and JULIUS NEUDÖRFER. Flavone derivatives. V. Ketocoumaran and some of its Condensation Products . . . . . i, 424
KOSTANECKI (STANISLAUS VON). 3′ : 4′-Dihydroxybenzylideneindanedione . i, 425
WALLACH (OTTO). Condensation Products of Cyclic Ketones. III. . . i, 425
ORNDORFF (WILLIAM RIDGELY) and C. B. MOYER. Naphthalene Tetrabromide . . . . . i, 426
NIETZKI (RUDOLF) and TH. KNAPP. Derivatives of Dihydroxynaphthalene i, 426
GRAEBE (CARL) and SIEGFRIED BLUMENFELD. Derivatives of Anthracene and of Anthraquinone . . . . . i, 427
WALLACH (OTTO). Terpenes and Ethereal Oils . . . . . i, 427
BRAUN (R.). Oil of *Levisticum officinale* . . . . . i, 428
DUPONT (JUSTIN) and JACQUES GUERLAIN. French Oil of Basil . . i, 429
ODDO (GIUSEPPE). ββ-Dicamphor . . . . . i, 430
SCHLAGDENHAUFFEN (FREDERIC) and E. REEB. Coronilla and Coronillin i, 433
WISCHO (FRITZ). Rutin . . . . . i, 433
BIALOBRZESKI (M.). *Folia Bucco* . . . . . i, 433
CARLES (P.). Pharmacology of Kola . . . . . i, 435

PAGE

ZOPF (WILHELM). Compounds from Lichens. III. . . . . i, 436
LADENBURG (ALBERT). A Reply [Tetrahydropyridine derivatives, &c.] . i, 437
GRANGER (J. DARNELL). Synthesis of Piperidine and its β-Alkylated Homologues . . . . . i, 437
GRANGER (J. DARNELL). Resolution of Synthetical β-Propylpiperidine into its active constituents . . . . . i, 437
BRUNNER (KARL). Indolinones. II. . . . . i, 438
CLAUS (ADOLPH). Quinolinesulphonic acids . . . . . i, 439
VOTOČEK (EMIL). Carbazole derivatives . . . . . i, 439
CLAISEN (LUDWIG) [with C. NIEGEMANN and F. THOMAS]. The Pyrazole Series . . . . . i, 440
ASHER (TH.). Derivatives of 1-Phenyl-3 : 5-Pyrazolidone and 1-Paratolyl-3 : 5-pyrazolidone . . . . . i, 441
STOEHR (CARL) and W. DETERT. Pyrazinetricarboxylic acids and their Products of Decomposition . . . . . i, 442
WEDEKIND (EDGAR) [with PAUL NISSEN]. Action of Diphenyltetrazochloride on Ethylic Acetoacetate . . . . . i, 443
RINMAN (ERICH L.). Derivatives of Ditriazole from Cyanophenylhydrazine and Cyanohydrazine . . . . . i, 444
SCHIFF (ROBERT) and G. VICIANI. Derivatives of Isoxazolone . . . . i, 444
UHLENHUTH (RUDOLF). Isoxazolones . . . . . i, 444
RUHEMANN (SIEGFRIED). Action of Hydroxylamine on Ethylic Dicarboxyglutaconate . . . . . i, 445
HENRICH (FR.). Derivatives of Amido-resorcinol and of Methylamido-orcinol i, 446
KIPPENBERG (HEINRICH). Derivatives of Phenopenthiazole . . . . i, 447
OESCHSNER DE CONINCK (WILLIAM). Action of Tannin and Gallic acid on some Alkaloids . . . . . i, 447
ORLOFF (N. A.). Alums of Nitrogenous bases . . . . . i, 448
LIEBERMANN (CARL THEODOR) and FRITZ GIESEL. Cuskhygrine Hydrate i, 448
QUIROGA (ANASTASIO). Argine and Arginine . . . . . i, 448

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

GUYE (PHILIPPE A.) and L. CHAVANNE. Molecular Dissymmetry and the Rotatory Power of active Homologous Compounds . . . . . ii, 357
GORDON (C. M.). Measurement of the capacity of Polarisation . . . ii, 357
SMALE (FREDERIC J.). Determination of the Dielectric Constants of some Salt Solutions by the Electrometric Method . . . . . ii, 357
BAUR (E.). Electrical Conductivity of Nitramide . . . . . ii, 358
BUCHERER (ALFRED H.). Electromotive Force and Partition Equilibrium . ii, 358
DELÉPINE (MARCEL). Heat of formation of Formaldehyde . . . . ii, 359
RIVALS (PAUL). Solutions of Trichloracetic acid . . . . . ii, 359
STOHMANN (CARL ADOLF FRIEDRICH) and EMIL HAUSSMANN. Calorimetric Investigations : Heat of Combustion of Amides and Anilides of the first members of the series of Dibasic acids . . . . . ii, 359
MEYERHOFFER (WILHELM). Modification of the Beckmann Apparatus . ii, 360
LOOMIS (E. H.). Measurement of Freezing Point Depressions . . . ii, 361
HOFF (JACOBUS H. VAN'T) and H. M. DAWSON. Freezing Point Depressions of Magnesium Chloride . . . . . ii, 361
RAOULT (FRANÇOIS MARIE). Influence of Superfusion on the Freezing Points of Aqueous Solutions of Sodium Chloride and Alcohol . . . ii, 362
BECKMANN (ERNST) [with C. SCHULTEN and H. PFEIFFER]. Determination of Molecular Weights. V. . . . . ii, 362
PONSOT (A.). Exact Cryometry . . . . . ii, 363
DEMERLIAC (R.). Application of the Clapeyron Formula to the Melting Point of Benzene . . . . . ii, 363

PAGE

AMAGAT (ÉMILE HILAIRE). Verification of the van der Waals Law of Corresponding Conditions . . . . . ii, 363
AMAGAT (EMILE HILAIRE). Van der Waal's Law of Corresponding Conditions and the Determination of Critical Constants . . . . . ii, 364
DUHEM (PIERRE). Liquefaction of Mixtures of Two Gases . . . . . ii, 364
GUYE (PHILIPPE A.) and CHARLES JORDAN. Simplified Formula for calculating the changes in density of Liquids with the Temperature . . ii, 365
TAMMANN (GUSTAV). Partition Coefficients and Abnormal Diffusion . . ii, 365
OGG (A.). Equilibrium between Amalgams and Electrolytes . . . ii, 366
NERNST (WALTHER). Chemical Equilibrium, &c., of Metallic Mixtures . ii, 366
BÖDTKER (EYVIND). Influence of Water on the Solubility of Hydrated Compounds in Alcohol and Ether . . . . . ii, 367
LENOBLE (E.). New Method Proposed by Etard for the Curve Representation of the Solubility of Salts . . . . . ii, 367
PALMAER (WILHELM). Relation between the Velocity of Inversion and the Concentration of the Hydrogen Ions . . . . . ii, 367

Inorganic Chemistry.

LETTERMANN (W.). Preparation of Hydrogen from Iron and Water . . ii, 368
FARBAKY (J.). Commercial Production of Tellurium . . . . . ii, 368
LEPEL (FRANZ VON). Oxidation of Nitrogen by Means of Electric Sparks or the Electric Arc . . . . . ii, 369
DIVERS (EDWARD). Hyponitrous acid . . . . . ii, 369
THIELE (JOHANNES). Constitution of Nitramide . . . . . ii, 369
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR RUDOLF). Nitramide . . . . . ii, 369
BESSON (JULES ADOLPHE). Hypophosphorous Oxide . . . . . ii, 370
FRANCK (LEON) [and in part ETTINGER]. Diamonds in Steel . . . ii, 370
BONNEFOI (J.). Compounds of Ammonia and of Methylamine with Halogen Salts of Lithium . . . . . ii, 371
GRANGER (A.). Silver Diphosphide . . . . . ii, 371
STRUVE (HEINRICH). Magnesium Phosphates . . . . . ii, 372
MCINTOSH (DOUGLAS). Solubility of Mercuric Chloride . . . . . ii, 372
MOURLOT (A.). Effects of a High Temperature on Copper, Bismuth, Silver, Tin, Nickel, and Cobalt Sulphides . . . . . ii, 372
DELAFONTAINE (M. MARC). Fergusonite Metals: Philippium . . . ii, 373
KONOWALOFF (DMITRI P.). Aluminium Amalgam . . . . . ii, 374
CHRISTENSEN (ODIN T.). Formation of Manganese Compounds . . . ii, 374
HICKS and O'SHEA. Preparation of Pure Iron . . . . . ii, 374
MOISSAN (HENRI). Production of Iron Carbide by Direct Combination of Iron and Carbon . . . . . ii, 375
ENGEL (RODOLPHE CHARLES). Metastannyl Chloride . . . . . ii, 376
FUHSE (OTTO). Crystalline Thorium Nitrate . . . . . ii, 377
DELAFONTAINE (M. MARC). Separation of Thoria from Zirconia . . . ii, 377
THOMAS (VICTOR). Bismuth Dichloride . . . . . ii, 377
THOMAS (VICTOR). Action of Air and Nitric Peroxide on Bismuth Bromide and Iodide . . . . . ii, 377

Physiological Chemistry.

ZUNTZ (LEO). Hammerschlag's Method of Estimating the Specific Gravity of Blood and Serum . . . . . ii, 377
SPIRO (KARL) and ALEXANDER ELLINGER. The Antagonism of Substances in the Blood which Accelerate and Hinder Coagulation . . . . ii, 378
WINTER (J.). Freezing Point of Milk . . . . . ii, 378
HANRIOT (MAURICE). Non-identity of Lipases of Different Origin . . ii, 378
PFLÜGER (EDUARD). Estimation of Sugar . . . . . ii 378
BRODIE (T. GREGOR). Diphtheria Antitoxin . . . . . ii, 379

PAGE

MOSSE (MAX). Ethereal Hydrogen Sulphates in the Urine and the Influence of Drugs . . . . . ii, 379

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

BOKORNY (THEODOR). Carbon Compounds as Food Material for Bacteria . ii, 379
BUCHNER (EDUARD). Alcoholic Fermentation without Yeast Cells . . ii, 380
GOSIO (B.). Cause of Poisoning by Wall Papers containing Arsenic . . ii, 381
EMMERLING (OSKAR). Cause of Poisoning by Wall Papers containing Arsenic . . . . . ii, 381
KUTSCHER (FR.). Phosphorescence of Wood . . . . . ii, 381
DEHÉRAIN (PIERRE PAUL). Reduction of Nitrates . . . . . ii, 381
REINITZER (FRIEDRICH). The Enzyme of Barley which Dissolves Cell Walls ii, 382
GIRARD (AIMÉ). Composition and Analysis of Wheat . . . . . ii, 382
MALPEAUX (L.). Manure Value of Oil Cakes . . . . . ii, 383
PARIS (JULES). Bat Guano from Eboli, Salerno . . . . . ii, 383

Analytical Chemistry.

BLEIER (OTTO). Apparatus for Gas Analysis . . . . . ii, 384
HABERMANN (JOSEF). Preparation of Reagents free from Arsenic . . ii, 384
ERDMANN (HUGO). Simple method of Quantitative Analysis by means of the Telephone . . . . . ii, 384
BAUBIGNY (HENRI) and PAUL RIVALS. Separation of Chlorine and Bromine . . . . . ii, 385
RIVIÈRE (G.) and G. BAILHACHE. Study of Kjeldahl's Process and its modifications . . . . . ii, 385
RIEGLER (E.). Colorimetric estimation of Nitrous acid . . . . . ii, 385
BREARLEY (HARRY) and RUDOLF L. LEFFLER. Estimation of Carbon in Ferrochrome . . . . . ii, 386
PÉLIGOT (M.). Solubility of Potassium Platinochloride in Alcohol . . ii, 386
WARREN (HENRY NEPEAN). Estimation of Potassium . . . . . ii, 386
LUNGE (GEORG). Testing Sodium Hydrogen Carbonate . . . . . ii, 386
ASTON (EMILY) and L. NEWTON. Estimation of Zinc Oxide . . . . . ii, 386
LONGI (ANTONIO) and S. CAMILLA. Estimation of Manganese in Manganous and Permanganic solutions . . . . . ii, 387
PIÑERÚA (EUGENIO). Separation of Nickel from Cobalt and Iron and of Cobalt from Aluminium . . . . . ii, 387
BREARLEY (HARRY). Separations with Alkali Acetates . . . . . ii, 388
MORGAN (JOHN JAMES). Estimation of Titanic acid . . . . . ii, 388
PFLÜGER (EDUARD). Estimation of Sugar . . . . . ii, 389
ULZER (FERDINAND) and HEINRICH SEIDEL. Lactic acid . . . . . ii, 389
HAMBURGER (HARTOG JAKOB). Estimation of added Water in Milk by the freezing-point method . . . . . ii, 389
RAUMER (VON). Testing American Lard . . . . . ii, 389
VAUBEL (WILHELM). Assay of Commercial Xylidines . . . . . ii, 389
RIEGLER (E.). Estimation of Urea in Urine . . . . . ii, 390
VADAM. Differentiation of the Alkaloids by means of their microcrystalline precipitates . . . . . ii, 390
PUCKNER (W. A.). Estimation of Caffeine . . . . . ii, 390
FOUQUET (L.). Separation of Codeine and Morphine . . . . . ii, 390
GRANDVAL (ALEXANDRE) and HENRI LAJOUX. Estimation of Morphine in Opium and in Opiates . . . . . ii, 391
HESSE (OSWALD). Testing Quinine . . . . . ii, 391
HOWARD (DAVID). Etimation of Quinine . . . . . ii, 391
MARTELLI (DOMENICO). Detection of Ground Olive Stones in Pepper . ii, 392
NIEBEL (W.). Detection of Horseflesh . . . . . ii, 392

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Amagat, E. H., ii, 363, 364.
Arnold, A., i, 409.
Asher, T., i, 441.
Aston, E., and L. Newton, ii, 386.

B.

Bailhache, G. See G. Rivière.
Banziger, E. See R. Gnehm.
Baubigny, H., and P. Rivals, ii, 385.
Baur, E., ii, 358.
Becker, T. See C. A. A. Michaelis.
Beckh, W. See W. Wislicenus.
Beckmann, E., C. Schulten, and H. Pfeiffer, ii, 362.
Bertrand, J., i, 396.
Besson, J. A., ii, 370.
Bevan, E. J. See C. F. Cross.
Bialobrzeski, M., i, 433.
Biétrix, A., i, 419.
Biltz, H., and S. Hudson, i, 389.
Blau, F., i, 413.
Bleier, O., ii, 384.
Blumenfeld, S. See C. Graebe.
Bödtker, E., ii, 367.
Bokorny, T., ii, 379.
Bonnefoi, J., ii, 371.
Braun, R., i, 428.
Brearley, H., ii, 388.
Brearley, H., and R. L. Leffler, ii, 386.
Bretschneider, W., i, 420.
Brodie, T. G., ii, 379.
Brunner, K., i, 438.
Bucherer, A., ii, 358
Buchner, E., ii, 380.

C.

Camilla, S. See A. Longi.
Carles, P., i, 435.
Causse, H. E., i, 408.
Chauvet, A. See C. Moureu.
Chavanne, L. See P. A. Gye.
Christensen, O. T., ii, 374.
Claisen, L., i, 440.
Claus, A., i, 439.
Cloëz, C., i, 406.
Collie, J. N., TRANS., 1013.
Comey, A. M. See C. L. Jackson.
Crompton, H., TRANS., 925, 946, 951.
Cross, C. F., E. J. Bevan, and C. Smith, TRANS., 1001.

D.

David, i, 396.
Dawson, H. M. See J. H. van't Hoff.
Dehérain, P. P., ii, 381.
Delafontaine, M., ii, 373, 377.
Delépine, M., i, 394; ii, 359.
Demerliac, R., ii, 363.
Detert, W. See C. Stoehr.
Divers, E., ii, 369.
Duhem, P., ii, 364.
Dupont, J., and J. Guerlain, i, 429.

E.

Ellinger, A. See K. Spiro.
Emmerling, O., ii, 381.
Engel, R. C. ii, 376.
Erdmann, H., ii, 384.
Eschenbach, G. See S. Gabriel.
Eschweiler, W., i, 399.

F.

Farbaky, J., ii, 368.
Fireman, P., i, 395.
Fonzes-Diacon, i, 391.
Fouquet, L., ii, 390.
Franck, L., ii, 370.
Friedländer, P., and J. Neudörfer, i, 442.

Friswell, R. J., TRANS., 1010.
Fuhse, O., ii, 377.

G.

Gabriel, S., and G. Eschenbach, i, 395, 414.
Giesel, F. See C. T. Liebermann.
Girard, A., ii, 382.
Gnehm, R., and E. Bänziger, i, 413.
Gordon, C. M., ii, 357.
Gosio, B., ii, 381.
Graebe, C., and S. Blumenfeld, i, 427.
Graentz, P. See A. Michaelis.
Grandval, A., and H. Lajoux, ii, 391.
Granger, A., ii, 371.
Granger, J. D., i, 437.
Gray, T., TRANS., 1023.
Grimaux, E., i, 403.
Grindley, H. S., and J. L. Sammis, i, 403.
Guerlain, J. See J. Dupont.
Guye, P. A., and C. Jordan, ii, 365.
Guye, P. A., and L. Chavanne, ii, 357.

H.

Habermann, J., ii, 384.
Hamburger, H. J., ii, 389.
Hanriot, M., ii, 378.
Hantzsch, A. R., i, 399, 408; ii, 369.
Haussmann, E. See C. A. F. Stohmann.
Haywood, J. K., i, 402.
Henrich, F., i, 404, 446.
Hesse, O., ii, 391.
Heubach, W. See P. Jannasch.
Heusler, F., i, 402.
Hicks and O'Shea, ii, 376.
Hildenbrand, B. See C. Paal.
Hilger, A. See O. Künnmann.
Hirsch, B., i, 407.
Hoff, J. H. van't, and H. M. Dawson, ii, 361.
Hollemann, A. F., i, 409.
Howard, D., ii, 391.
Hudson, E. J. See C. F. Mabery.
Hudson, S. See H. Biltz.

J

Jackson, C. L., and A. M. Comey, i, 390.
Jannasch, R., and W. Heubach, i, 403.
Jordan, C. See P. A. Guye.

K.

Karpowitsch, H. See W. B. Markownikoff.
Kippenberg, H., i, 421, 447.
Kipping, F. S., and W. J. Pope, TRANS., 956, 962, 989.
Klobb, C. T., i, 419.
Knapp, T. See R. Nietzki.
Kohn, L., i, 396.
Konowaloff, D. P., ii, 374.
Konowaloff, M. I. See W. B. Markownikoff.
Kostanecki, S. von, i, 425.
Kowalski, M., and S. von Niementowski, i, 416.
Krascheninnikoff. See W. B. Markownikoff.
Künnmann, O., and A. Hilger, i, 392.
Kutscher, F., ii, 381.

L.

Ladenburg, A., i, 437.
Lajoux, H. See A. Grandval.
Lance, D., i, 390.
Leffler, R. L. See H. Brearley.
Lenoble, E., ii, 367.
Lepel, F. von, ii, 369.
Lettermann, W., ii, 368.
Liebermann, C. T., and F. Giesel, i, 448.
Longi, A., and S. Camilla, ii, 387
Loomis, E. H., ii, 361.
Lunge, G., ii, 386.
Lutter, E., i, 406.

M.

Mabery, C. F., and E. J. Hudson, i, 389.
McCoy, H. N., i, 422.
McIntosh, D., ii, 372.
Malpeaux, L., ii, 383.
Markownikoff, W. B., i, 400.
Markownikoff, W. B., H. Karpowitsch, Retzoff, and Krascheninnikoff, i, 401.
Markownikoff, W. B., M. I. Konowaloff, and Miller, i, 401.
Martelli, D., ii, 392.
Matignon, C., i, 390.
Mayer, C. B. See W. R. Orndorff.
Meulen, P. H. van der, i, 414.
Meyerholfer, W., ii, 360.
Michaelis, C. A. A., and T. Becker, i, 391.
Michaelis, C. A. A., and P. Graent i, 395.
Miller. See W. B. Markownikoff.

Mjöen, J. A., i, 399.
Moissan, H., ii, 375.
Morgan, J. J., ii, 388.
Mosse, M., ii, 379.
Moureu, C., and A. Chauvet, i, 403.
Mourlot, A., ii, 372.

N.

Nernst, W., ii, 366.
Neudörfer, J., See P. Friedländer.
Newton, L. See E. Aston.
Niebel, W., ii, 392.
Niegemann, C. See L. Claisen.
Niementowski, S. von. See M. Kowalski.
Nietzki, R., and T. Knapp, i, 426.
Nissen, P. See E. Wedekind.

O.

Oddo, G., i, 430.
Oechsner de Coninck, W., i, 400, 447.
Ogg, A., ii, 366.
Orloff, N. A., i, 448.
Orndorff, W. R., and C. B. Mayer, i, 426.
O'Shea. See Hicks.

P.

Paal, C., and B. Hildenbrand, i, 407.
Palmaer, W., ii, 367.
Paris, J., ii, 383.
Peligot, M., ii, 386.
Pfeiffer, H. See E. Beckmann.
Pflüger, E., ii, 378.
Piñeráa, E., ii, 387.
Piutti, i, 412.
Ponsot, A., ii, 363.
Pope, W. J. See F. S. Kipping.
Prud'homme, M., i, 424.
Puckner, W. A., ii, 390.

Q.

Quiroga, A., i, 448.

R.

Raoult, F. M., ii, 362.
Raumer, von, ii, 389.
Reeb, E. See F. Schladgdenhauffen.
Reinitzer, F., ii, 382.
Reissert, A., i, 417.
Remsen, I., i, 412.
Retzoff. See W. B. Markownikoff.
Riegler, E., ii, 385, 390.
Rinman, E. L., i, 444.
Rivals, P., i, 413; ii, 359.
Rivals, P. See also Baubigny.
Rivière, G., and G. Bailhache, ii, 385.
Ruhemann, S., i, 445.
Rupe, H., i, 416.
Rupe, H., and J. Všetečka, i, 409.

S.

Salzer, T. i, 420
Sammis, J. L. See H. Grindley.
Schiff, R., and G. Viciani, i, 444.
Schlagdenhauffen, F., and E. Reeb, i, 433.
Schöttler, A., i, 397.
Schulten, C. See E. Beckmann.
Seidel, H. See F. Ulzer.
Smale, F. J., ii, 357.
Smith, C. See C. F. Cross.
Spiro, K., and A. Ellinger, ii, 378.
Stoehr, C. and W. Detert, i, 442.
Stohmann, C. A. F., and E. Haussmann, ii, 359.
Struve, H., ii, 372.
Swartz, S. E., i, 410.

T.

Tammann, G., ii, 365.
Tanret, C., i, 391.
Taylor, S. F., i, 402.
Thiele, J., ii, 369.
Thomas, F. See L. Claisen.
Thomas, V., ii, 377.
Thorpe, T. E. TRANS., 920.
Tutton, A. E. TRANS., 846.

U.

Uhlenhuth, R., i, 444.
Ulzer, F., and H. Seidel, ii, 389.

V.

Vadam, ii, 390.
Vaubel, W., ii, 389.
Viciani, G. See R. Schiff.
Volhard, J., i, 422.
Votoček, E., i, 405, 439.
Všetečka, J. See H. Rupe.

W.

Wallach, O., i, 425, 427.
Warren, H. N., ii, 386.
Wedekind, E., and P. Nissen, i, 443.
Winter, J., ii, 378.
Wischo, F., i, 417, 433.
Wislicenus, W., and W. Beckh, i, 397.

Z.

Zopf, W., i, 436.
Zuntz, L., ii, 377.

CONTENTS.

PAPERS READ BEFORE THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

XCII.—The Isomeric Dibromethylenes. By THOMAS GRAY, B.Sc. (*Continued*) 1029

XCIII.—Camphoroxime. Part II. The Ethers of Camphoroxime. By MARTIN ONSLOW FORSTER, Ph.D. 1030

XCIV.—The Action of Nitrogen Trioxide and Tetroxide on Alcohols. Part I. By JULIUS BEREND COHEN, Ph.D., and HARRY THORNTON CALVERT, B.Sc., The Yorkshire College . 1050

XCV.—The Action of Nitrogen Tetroxide on Ortho- and Para-nitrobenzylic Alcohols. By JULIUS BEREND COHEN, Ph.D., and WILLIAM HUDSON HARRISON, B.Sc., The Yorkshire College 1057

XCVI.—The Action of Aromatic Amines on Diacetyltartaric Anhydride. By JULIUS BEREND COHEN, Ph.D., and WILLIAM HUDSON HARRISON, B.Sc., The Yorkshire College . . 1060

XCVII.—Interaction of Ethylenic Chloride, Ethylic Malonate, and Sodium Ethoxide. By BEVAN LEAN, D.Sc., B.A., and FREDERIC H. LEES 1062

XCVIII.—Studies on Citrazinic Acid. Part V. By WILLIAM JAMES SELL, M.A., F.I.C., and FREDERICK WILLIAM DOOTSON, B.A. 1068

XCIX.—The Condensation of Chloral with Resorcinol. (Second Communication.) By JOHN THEODORE HEWITT, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., and FRANK G. POPE 1084

C.—On β-Oxycellulose. By BENJAMIN SAMUEL BULL, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., A.I.C. 1090

CI.—On the Action of Sodium Hyponitrite on Mercuric Solutions. By PRAFULLA CHANDRA RÂY, D.Sc. (Edin.), Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College, Calcutta . . 1097

CII.—On a New Method of Preparing Mercuric Hyponitrite. By PRAFULLA CHANDRA RÂY, D.Sc. (Edin.), Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College, Calcutta 1105

CIII.—A New Synthesis of Phloroglucinol. By DAVID SMILES JERDAN, B.Sc. 1106

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

PAGE

MABERY (CHARLES FREDERIC) and ARTHUR S. KITTELBERGER. American Petroleum . . . . . i, 449

MABERY (CHARLES FREDERIC). Constituents of Petroleum boiling between 150° and 220°. . . . . i, 449

MABERY (CHARLES FREDERIC) and EDWARD J. HUDSON. Refractive Power of Hydrocarbons [from Petroleum] and their Chlorine derivatives i, 451

WELT (IDA). Action of Alcoholic Potash on Dihalogen derivatives . . i, 452

BUCHBÖCK (GUSTAV). Molecular weight of Ethylic Ferrocyanide . . . i, 452

FOURNIER (H.). Ethereal salts of secondary Allylic Alcohol . . . i, 453

PILOTY (OSKAR) and OTTO RUFF. Reduction of Tertiary Nitroisobutylglycerol [Nitrotrihydroxy-tert.-butane] and Dihydroxyacetoxime . . i, 453

SCHÄR (EDUARD). Remarkable behaviour of Chloral Hydrate with Starch and Iodine . . . . . i, 454

MUSSET (FRANZ). Action of Chloroform on Starch . . . . . i, 455

JARRY (R.). Compound of Silver Chloride with Methylamine . . . . i, 455

KNORR (LUDWIG). Correction [Ethanolamines] . . . . . i, 455

ORLOFF (N. A.). Methylguanidine . . . . . i, 456

DELÉPINE (MARCEL). Action of Hydrogen Sulphide on Trimethyltrimethylenetriamine . . . . . i, 456

DELÉPINE (MARCEL). Action of Carbon Bisulphide on Trimethyltrimethylenetriamine . . . . . i, 456

DELÉPINE (MARCEL). Diethylformocarbothialdine . . . . . i, 457

HESSE (JULIUS). Derivatives of Acetal . . . . . i, 457

STOERMER (RICHARD) and FRIEDRICH PRALL. Disubstituted Amidoacetals and the Preparation of Homologues of Betaine and Choline . . . i, 457

BEHR-BREGOWSKI (L.). Some Amidoketones . . . . . i, 458

HENRIQUES (ROBERT). Cerotic acid and Cerylic Alcohol . . . . . i, 460

LADENBURG (ALBERT) and W. HERZ. Benzylimides of Malic acid . . i, 460

MEISSNER (G.). New Method of preparing Mesotartaric acid and the Imides . . . . . i, 460

BITTÓ (BÉLA VON). α-Sulphocaproic acid and its salts . . . . . i, 461

DUNLAP (FREDERICK L.) and ISAAC K. PHELPS. Action of Carbamide and Primary Amines on Maleic Anhydride . . . . . i, 461

LACHMANN (ARTHUR). Preparation of Zinc-ethyl . . . . . i, 461

ZELINSKY (NICOLAI D.). The Hexamethylene series . . . . . i, 462

DIECKMANN (W.). 1 : 2-Diketopentamethylene (Cyclopentadione-1 : 2) . i, 462

ZELINSKY (NICOLAI D.). Semicarbazones of Cylic Ketones . . . . i, 462

LÖB (WALTHER). Action of Sodium on Nitrobenzene . . . . . i, 463

TOMBECK (D.) Combination of Metallic salts with Organic Bases . . i, 463

GILPIN (JOSEPH ELLIOTT). Action of Phosphorus Pentachloride on Aniline and its salts . . . . . i, 463

LEFÈVRE (LÉON). Some reactions of Metadimethylamidophenol . . i, 464

EIBNER (ALEXANDER). Ethylidenediphenamine [Ethylidenedianiline] . i, 464

NIETZKI (RUDOLF) and A. SCHEDLER. Synthesis of Symmetrical Tetramidobenzene . . . . . i, 464

WHEELER (HENRY LORD). Non-existence of Four Phenylparatolylmethenylamidines . . . . . i, 465

BLOMSTRAND (CHRISTIAN WILHELM). Hantzsch's Recent Work. [Diazo-question] . . . . . i, 465

HANTZSCH (ARTHUR RUDOLF) and FREDERICK MOLLWO PERKIN. Migration of the Diazo-group . . . . . i, 465

PAGE

BAMBERGER (EUGEN) [and in part OTTOKAR BOECKING, ROBERT DIETRICH, ERNST HOFF, CARL SEITZ, ARMAND STIEGELMANN, FRITZ STINGELIN, and ALFRED VOSS]. Diazoic acids (Alphylnitramines) . . . . . i, 466
HANTZSCH (ARTHUR RUDOLF) and FREDERICK MOLLWO PERKIN. Diazoamido-compounds . . . . . i, 467
BAMBERGER (EUGEN). Formophenylhydrazide . . . . . i, 468
FISCHER (EMIL). Phenylhydrazones from Aldehydes . . . . . i, 469
COMSTOCK (WILLIAM JAMES). Molecular Rearrangement of the Oximes by means of certain Metallic salts . . . . . i, 469
WHEELER (HENRY LORD) and H. F. METCALF. Action of Ethylic Chloroformate on Formanilide . . . . . i, 470
ROGOFF (M.). Some Anilides of Phthalic acid . . . . . i, 470
FOLIN (OTTO). Urethanes . . . . . i, 470
POSNER (THEODOR). Orthocyanobenzaldehyde . . . . . i, 472
STOERMER (RICHARD) and H. BROCKEROF. Nitrophenacetols [Nitrophenoxyacetones]: a Synthesis of 2-Methylphenomorpholine (β-Methyldihydrophenoparoxazine) . . . . . i, 472
BLUMENFELD (SIEGFRIED) and PAUL FRIEDLÄNDER. A general Reaction of Aromatic Ketones . . . . . i, 473
MEYER (VICTOR) and WILHELM MOLZ. Supposed Decompositions in the Mesitylene series . . . . . i, 474
LÖWY (R.). Gallacetophenone . . . . . i, 474
WEIL (HERMANN). Mesitylenediketones . . . . . i, 474
HOSTMANN (GEORG). Aromatic Thioketones and Resorcinol Dimethylic Ether [1 : 3-Dimethoxybenzene] . . . . . i, 475
WHEELER (HENRY LORD) and B. W. MCFARLAND. Preparation of Metabromobenzoic acid and Metabromonitrobenzene . . . . . i, 476
WEGSCHEIDER (RUDOLF). Preparation of 2 : 4 : 6-Tribromobenzoic acid from 2 : 4 : 6-Tribromaniline . . . . . i, 476
MEYER (VICTOR) and WILHELM MOLZ. Consecutive Durenecarboxylic acid . . . . . i, 476
AUWERS (KARL). Derivatives of Parahydroxybenzoic acid and of Anisic acid . . . . . i, 477
SALZER (THEODOR). Some salts of the Phthalic acids and the Author's Crystal-water Theory . . . . . i, 477
REMSEN (IRA) and G. W. GRAY. Isomeric Chlorides of Paranitrorthosulphobenzoic acid . . . . . i, 477
ECKENROTH (HUGO) and GEORG KOERPPEN. Derivatives of Orthobenzoicsulphinide ("Saccharin") . . . . . i, 479
SCHOBER (WILLIAM B.) and HERMAN EUGENE KIEFER. Action of certain Alcohols on *asym*-Metadiazo-xylenesulphonic acid . . . . . i, 480
ERLENMEYER (EMIL, jun.). Hydrochlorides of Diphenylhydroxyethylamine Bases . . . . . i, 480
ERLENMEYER (EMIL, jun.). Formation of Diphenylhydroxyethylamine Bases from Benzaldehyde and from Glycocine . . . . . i, 480
ERLENMEYER (EMIL, jun.). Resolution of Isohydrobenzoin into its Active Components . . . . . i, 480
MEYER (VICTOR) and HERMANN WEIL. An Isomeride of Triphenylacrylic acid and the Conversion of one into the other . . . . . i, 480
FRIEDLÄNDER (PAUL) and R. TAUSSIG. Some Sulphonic acids of α-Naphthol . . . . . i, 481
ULLMANN (G.). Naphthoketocoumarin and its Condensation Products . i, 482
CIAMICIAN (GIACOMO LUIGI) and PAUL G. SILBER. Odorous Constituents of Oil of Celery . . . . . i, 483
CIAMICIAN (GIACOMO LUIGI) and PAUL G. SILBER. Sedanonic acid . . i, 483
CIAMICIAN (GIACOMO LUIGI) and PAUL G. SILBER. Sedanolic acid and Sedanolide . . . . . i, 484
TINGLE (JOHN BISHOP). Action of Ethylic Oxalate on Camphor . . . i, 484
SCHNEEGANS (AUGUST). Pyrethrin, the active principle of the root of *Anacyclus Pyrethrum* Dec. . . . . i, 485

PAGE

ZANETTI (CARLO UMBERTO) and A. CIMATTI. Action of Acetic acid and Zinc dust on 2 : 5-Dimethylpyrroline . . . . . i, 485
LADENBURG (ALBERT). Existence of Condensation Rings with Para-linkage i, 485
RINT (OTTO). Etherification of 2 : 3 : 4-Pyridinetricarboxylic acid . . i, 485
PAAL (CARL) and KARL DEMELER. 2 : 6-Diphenylpyridine and 2 : 6-Diphenylpiperidine . . . . . i, 486
THIEMICH (J.). Piperonylpicoline . . . . . i, 487
FRAENKEL (ERNST). 2′ : 3′-Dimethylquinoline . . . . . i, 487
WISLICENUS (WILHELM). Action of Ethylic Oxalate and Sodium Ethoxide on Quinaldine . . . . . i, 488
HERZ (W.). Derivatives of Piperazine . . . . . i, 488
RUHEMANN (SIEGFRIED) and A. S. HEMMY. Pyrimidines . . . . . i, 488
WOLF (C.). Formation of Pyrimidones . . . . . i, 489
MCCOY (HERBERT N.). Action of Aluminium Chloride on the Chlorides of Carbodiphenylimide : Synthesis of Anilidoquinazolines . . . . . i, 490
KEHRMANN (FRIEDRICH) and W. SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF. Conversion of Phenylphenazonium into Phenosafranine and of Nietzki and Otto's Isorosinduline into Naphthophenosafranine . . . . . i, 491
SCHOLL (ROLAND). Formation of Isoxazolines from Ketoaldehydes and Isonitrosoketones . . . . . i, 491
SCHOLL (ROLAND) and MORITZ BAUMANN. 1-Methyl-3-Oximidoethyl-2-isoxazolonoxime . . . . . i, 492
SCHIFF (ROBERT) and M. BETTI. Condensation Products of Methylisoxazolone with Aldehydes and Acetone . . . . . i, 493
CLAISEN (LUDWIG). Isoxazolones . . . . . i, 493
KAHAN (M.). Diacetonalkamine . . . . . i, 494
FREUND (MARTIN) [and in part HUGO MICHAELS and ERNST GÖBEL]. Thebaine . . . . . i, 494
KOENIGS (WILHELM). Leuponic and Hexahydrocinchomeronic acids . . i, 497
KOENIGS (WILHELM). Some derivatives of Meroquinine and Cincholeuponic acid . . . . . i, 497
KUNZ-KRAUSE (HERMANN). Constitution of Emetine . . . . . i, 498
KUNDSEN (PETER). Constitution of Pilocarpine . . . . . i, 498
MERLING (GEORG). Eucaine . . . . . i, 499
ZANDER (ENOCH). Iodine Reaction of Chitin . . . . . i, 499
KUTSCHER (FR.). Properties of Albumoses . . . . . i, 500

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

PAUER (J.). Absorption Spectra of some Compounds in the Gaseous and Liquid States . . . . . ii, 393
HAAGN (ERNST). Internal Resistance of Galvanic Cells . . . . . ii, 393
LIEBENOFF (C.). Theory of Lead Accumulators . . . . . ii, 394
NERNST (WALTHER). Electrolytic Decomposition of Aqueous Solutions . ii, 394
NOYES (ARTHUR AMOS) and CHARLES G. ABBOT. Determination of Osmotic Pressure by means of Vapour Pressure Measurements . . . . . ii, 395
LÖWENHERZ (RICHARD). Saturated Solution of Magnesium Chloride and Potassium Sulphate, or of Magnesium Sulphate and Potassium Chloride . . . . . ii, 396
JONES (HARRY CLARY) and E. MACKAY. Study of Water Solutions of some of the Alums . . . . . ii, 396
KURILOFF (BASIL B.). Use of the Mass Reaction Law in the Examination of Organic Additive Products. The Reaction between Picric acid and β-Naphthol in Aqueous Solution . . . . . ii, 397

PAGE

LEEUWEN (J. DOCTERS VAN). Transition of Seignette Salt and of the Corresponding Ammonium compound . . . . . ii, 397
BOGOJAWLENSKY (A.) and GUSTAV TAMMANN. Influence of Pressure on the Velocity of Reactions in Homogeneous Fluid Systems . . . ii, 398
BUCHBÖCK (GUSTAV). Velocity of the Hydrolytic Decomposition of Carbonyl Sulphide . . . . . ii, 398
RYDBERG (JOHANNES ROBERT). Study of Atomic Weights . . . . . ii, 399
LORENZ (RICHARD). Study of Atomic Weights . . . . . ii, 399
LOEW (E.). A Graphic Representation of the Periodic System of the Elements . . . . . ii, 400
WALD (F.). Chemical Proportions. II. . . . . ii, 400
BARUS (CARL). Lecture Experiment with Liquid Carbonic Anhydride . ii, 400
FISCHER (EMIL). Apparatus for simultaneously Heating and Shaking Sealed Tubes . . . . . ii, 401

Inorganic Chemistry.

BACH (A.). Function of Peroxides in Phenomena of Slow Oxidation . . ii, 401
ENGLER (CARL) and W. WILD. The so-called Rendering Active ("Activirung") of Oxygen and the Formation of Peroxides . . . . . ii, 402
PEIRCE (A. W.). Existence of Selenium Monoxide . . . . . ii, 403
HIBBS (JOSEPH GILLINGHAM). Atomic weights of Nitrogen and Arsenic . ii, 403
BLEIER (OTTO). Combustion of Nitrogen . . . . . ii, 404
HENTSCHEL (W.). Nitrogen Chloride . . . . . ii, 404
SZARVASY (EMERICH) and CARL MESSINGER. Molecular Weight of Arsenamphide Compounds . . . . . ii, 404
KELLEY (JEROME) and EDGAR FRANCIS SMITH. Action of acid Vapours on Metallic Sulphides . . . . . ii, 405
SZARVASY (EMERICH). Arsenic Monoselenide and the Vapour Density of Selenium . . . . . ii, 405
WILLIAMS (WILLIAM CARLETON). Amount of Carbonic Anhydride in the Atmosphere . . . . . ii, 405
FERREIRA DA SILVA (ANTONIO JOAQUIM). Constitution of the Metallic Carbonyls . . . . . ii, 406
SPEZIA (GIORGIO). Influence of Pressure on the Solubility of Quartz in Water . . . . . ii, 406
CHARPY (GEORGES). Constitution of Metallic Alloys . . . . . ii, 406
BAUBIGNY (HENRI) and PAUL RIVALS. Action of Potassium Permanganate on Cupric Bromide . . . . . ii, 407
ESCALES (RICHARD). Preparation of Aluminium Chloride . . . . . ii, 407
JÜPTNER (HANNS VON). Saturation of Iron with Carbon . . . . . ii, 407
HALL (VERNON J.). Ferric Hydroxide in Precipitation . . . . . ii, 408
SCHAFFER (HERBERT A.) and EDGAR FRANCIS SMITH. Tungsten Hexabromide . . . . . ii, 408
MCILHINEY (PARKER C.). Action of Ferric Chloride on Metallic Gold . ii, 408

Mineralogical Chemistry.

STÖBER (F.). Artificial Cotunnite . . . . . ii, 409
LOUIS (HENRY). Altaite from Burma . . . . . ii, 409
MALLET (FREDERICK RICHARD). Nemalite from Afghánistán . . . ii, 409
SANDBERGER (FRIDOLIN VON). [Brown Spar from Goldkronach, Bavaria]. ii, 410
RAU (O.). A Neutral "Phosphoreisensinter" . . . . . ii, 410
HUSSAK (EUGEN) and GEORGE T. PRIOR. Derbylite from Tripuhy, Brazil . ii, 410
PRIOR (GEORGE T.). Composition of Zirkelite . . . . . ii, 411
SJÖGREN (STEN ANDERS HJALMAR). Celsian, a Barium Felspar corresponding with Anorthite . . . . . ii, 411
HINTZE (CARL). Phenakite from Silesia . . . . . ii, 411

PAGE

CHAVES Y PÉREZ DEL PULGAR (FEDERICO) and FEDERICO RELIMPIO Y ORTEGA. Beryl containing Cæsium from Galicia . . . . . ii, 412
LACROIX (ALFRED). Gonnardite . . . . . ii, 412
MERRILL (GEORGE PERKINS). Asbestos and Asbestiform Minerals . . ii, 412
O'REILLY (J. P.). Mica from Co. Dublin . . . . . ii, 412
WEINSCHENK (ERNST). [Forsterite, Hornblende, Nontronite, Batavite, and Garnet from Bavaria] . . . . . ii, 413
LOVISATO (DOMENICO). Tourmaline from Caprera, Sardinia . . . . ii, 414
LOVISATO (DOMENICO). [Hedenbergite and Epidote] from Sardinia . . ii, 414
JUDD (JOHN WESLEY). Simple Massive Minerals . . . . . ii, 414
HARRINGTON (BERNARD JAMES). Andradite from Ontario . . . . . ii, 415
CHAVES Y PÉREZ DEL PULGAR (FEDERICO). Synthesis of Iron Silicates . ii, 415
CHAVES Y PÉREZ DEL PULGAR (FEDERICO). Analysis of a Barytes Rock ii, 415
BAILEY (EDGAR HENRY SUMMERFIELD) and W. M. WHITTEN. Gypsum Rocks from Kansas . . . . . ii, 415
MIDDLETON (JEFFERSON). Clay . . . . . ii, 415
HOLLAND (PHILIP) and EDMUND DICKSON. Permian and Triassic Rocks from near Liverpool . . . . . ii, 415
COHEN (EMIL W.). Meteoric Iron from Forsyth Co., Georgia . . . ii, 416
DERBY (ORVILLE ADELBERT). The Bendegó Meteorite . . . . . ii, 416
KALECSINSZKY (ALEXANDER VON). [Hungarian Ores, Waters, &c.]. . . ii, 417
KYLE (JUAN J. J.). Argentine Waters . . . . . ii, 417

Physiological Chemistry.

VERNON (HORACE MIDDLETON). Relation of the Respiratory Exchange to Temperature in Cold-blooded Animals . . . . . ii, 418
KASSNER (GEORG). Increased Absorption of Oxygen by the Blood and the Therapeutic Use of Oxygen . . . . . ii, 418
KOEPPE (HANS). Osmotic Pressure as the cause of exchange between Red Blood Corpuscles and Salt Solutions . . . . . ii, 418
VOGEL (G.). Physiological Action of certain Ethereal salts . . . . ii, 419
FAWCETT (JOHN) and W. HALE WHITE. Influence of β-Tetrahydronaphthylamine on the Body Temperature . . . . . ii, 419
MARFORI (PIO). Change which some acids of the Oxalic series undergo in the Organism . . . . . ii, 419
STRAUSS (HERMANN). Occurrence of Hydrogen Sulphide and Indole in the Human Stomach . . . . . ii, 419
VINCENT (SWALE). Action of Suprarenal Capsules . . . . . ii, 420
DORNIC (P.). Effect of Work on the Quality and Composition of Cows' Milk ii, 420
BARDACH (BRUNO). The reason why Milk coagulates when heated . . ii, 420
STORCH (KARL). The Proteids of Cows' Milk . . . . . ii, 420
EBSTEIN (WILHELM) and ARTHUR NICOLAIER. Action of Oxalic acid and its derivatives on the Kidneys . . . . . ii, 422
RIAZANTSEFF (N. V.). The work of Digestion and the excretion of Nitrogen ii, 422
HIRSCHFELD (FELIX). Acetonuria . . . . . ii, 422
KIONKA (HEINRICH). Poisonous action of Sulphurous acid and its salts and the admissibility of their use in Foods . . . . . ii, 422

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

BAU (A.). Fermentability of Galactose . . . . . ii, 423
WEHMER (CARL). Effect of Temperature on the Production of Free Oxalic acid in cultivations of *Aspergillus niger* . . . . . ii, 423
GIGLIOLI (J.). Latent Vitality of Seeds . . . . . ii, 423
COATES (CHARLES E.) and W. R. DODSON. Nitrogen assimilation in the Cotton Plant . . . . . ii, 424
HEINRICH (B.). Relation between the Transpiration of Plants and the concentration of the Nutritive Solutions . . . . . ii, 424

PAGE

VAUDIN (L.). Migration of Calcium Phosphate in Plants . . . . ii, 425
GIRARD (AIMÉ). Composition and Analysis of Wheats . . . . . ii, 425
HÉBERT (ALEXANDRE) and G. TRUFFAUT. Physiological Study of the Cyclamen . . . . . ii, 426
HEINRICH. Lime and Lupins . . . . . ii, 426
PAYNE (GEORGE F.). Mineral Constituents of the Water Melon . . . ii, 427
FLEISCHER (HERMANN ANTON MORITZ). Effect of Manures on the [Botanical] Composition of Crops . . . . . ii, 427
AEBY (JULIUS H.), R. DORSCH, FR. MATZ, and PAUL WAGNER. Relative Manurial Value of, and the Preservation of Nitrogen in Stable Manure ii, 428
PFEIFFER (F. W. THEODOR C.), E. FRANCKE, C. GÖTZE and H. THURMANN Decompositions during the Putrefaction of Nitrogenous Organic matter ii, 428

Analytical Chemistry.

KASTLE (J. H.) and W. A. BEATTY. Detection of Halogens in Organic compounds . . . . . ii, 430
LEVY (ALBERT) and FÉLIX MARBOUTIN. Estimation of Oxygen dissolved in Sea Water . . . . . ii, 430
PHILLIPS (FRANCIS C.). Estimation of Sulphur in Cast-iron . . . ii, 431
AGLOT. Optical Method for the Estimation of Sulphuric acid . . . ii, 431
FIELDS (JOHN). Modification of the Gunning method for Nitrates . . ii, 431
PILOTY (OSCAR) and ALFRED STOCK. Quantitative separation of Arsenic and Antimony . . . . . ii, 431
SUMMERS (BERTRAND S.). Estimation of Carbon in Pig Iron . . . . ii, 432
DENNSTEDT (MAXIMILIANO). Simplification of Organic Elementary Analysis ii, 432
MILLER (EDMUND H.). Ferrocyanide of Zinc and Manganese . . . ii, 433
DENIGÈS (GEORGES). Estimation of Mercury . . . . . ii, 433
CHAVES Y PÉREZ DEL PULGAR (FEDERICO) and FEDERICO RELIMPIO Y ORTEGA. Microchemical reaction for Didymium . . . . . ii, 433
TAGGART (WALTER T.) and EDGAR FRANCIS SMITH. Separation of Manganese from Tungstic acid. Estimation of Molybdenum . . . ii, 433
FIELD (CHARLES) and EDGAR FRANCIS SMITH. Separation of Vanadium from Arsenic . . . . . ii, 434
MOYER (J. BIRD). Metal separations by means of Gaseous Hydrogen Chloride . . . . . ii, 434
STONE (GEORGE C.). Solubility of Bismuth Sulphide in Alkali Sulphides . ii, 434
BENKERT (ARTHUR L.) and EDGAR FRANCIS SMITH. Separation of Bismuth from Lead . . . . . ii, 435
SCHIMMEL AND Co. Quantitative Testing of Ethereal Oils . . . . . ii, 435
HILGER (ALBERT) and K. JANSEN. Chemico-legal Detection of Alkaloids and Narcotic substances . . . . . ii, 436

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Abbot, C. G. See A. A. Noyes.
Aeby, J. H., R. Dorsch, F. Matz, and P. Wagner, ii, 428.
Aglot, ii, 431.
Auwers, K., i, 477.

B.

Bach, A., ii, 401.
Bailey, E. H., and W. M. Whitten, ii, 415.
Bamberger, E., i, 466, 468.
Bamberger, E., and O. Boecking, i, 467.
Bamberger, E., and R. Dietrich, i, 466.
Bamberger, E. and E. Hoff, i, 467.
Bamberger, E., and C. Seitz, i, 466.
Bamberger, E., and A. Stiegelmann, i, 467.
Bamberger, E., and F. Stingelin, i, 467.
Bamberger, E., and A. Voss, i, 466.
Bardach, B., ii, 420.
Barus, C., ii, 400.
Bau, A., ii, 423.
Baubigny, H., and P. Rivals, ii, 407.
Baumann, M. See R. Scholl.
Beatty, W. A. See J. H. Kastle.
Behr-Bregowski, L., i, 458.
Benkert, A. L., and E. F. Smith, ii, 435.
Betti, M. See R. Schiff.
Bitto, Béla von, i, 461.
Bleier, O., ii, 404.
Blomstrand, C. W., i, 465.
Blumenfeld, S., and P. Friedländer, i, 473.
Boeking, O. See E. Bamberger.
Bogojawlensky, A., and G. Tammann, ii, 398.
Brockerof, H. See R. Stoermer.
Buchböck, G., i, 452; ii, 398.
Bull, B. S. TRANS., 1090.

C.

Calvert, H. T. See J. B. Cohen.
Charpy, G., ii, 406.
Chaves y Pérez del Pulgar, F., ii, 415.
Chaves y Pérez del Pulgar, F., and F. Relimpio y Ortega, ii, 412, 433.
Ciamician, G. L., and P. G. Silber, i, 483, 484.
Cimatti, A. See C. U. Zanetti.
Claisen, L., i, 493.
Coates, C. E., and W. R. Dodson, ii, 424.
Cohen, E. W., ii, 416.
Cohen, J. B., and H. T. Calvert, TRANS., 1050.
Cohen, J. B., and W. H. Harrison, TRANS., 1057, 1060.
Comstock, W. J., i, 469.

D.

Delépine, M., i, 456, 457.
Demeler, K. See C. Paal.
Denigès, G., ii, 433.
Dennstedt, M., ii, 432.
Derby, O. A., ii, 416.
Dickson, E. See P. Holland.
Dieckmann, W., i, 462.
Dietrich, R. See E. Bamberger.
Dodson, W. R. See C. E. Coates.
Dornic, P., ii, 420.
Dorsch, F. See J. H. Aeby.
Dootson, F. W. See W. J. Sell.
Dunlap, F. L., and I. K. Phelps, i, 461.

E.

Ebstein, W., and A. Nicolaier, ii, 422.
Eckenroth, H., and G. Koerppen, i, 479.
Eibner, A., i, 464.

Engler, C., and W. Wild, ii, 402.
Erlenmeyer, E., jun., i, 480.
Escales, C., ii, 407.

F.

Fawcett, J., and H. White, ii, 419.
Ferreira da Silva, A. J., ii, 406.
Field, C., and E. F. Smith, 434.
Fields, J., ii, 431.
Fischer, E., i, 469; ii, 401.
Fleischer, H. A. M., ii, 427.
Folin, O., i, 470.
Forster, M. O. TRANS., 1030.
Fournier, H., i, 453.
Fraenkel, E., i, 487.
Francke, E. See F. W. T. C. Pfeiffer.
Freund, M., H. Michaels, and E. Göbel, i, 495.
Friedländer, P., and R. Taussig, i, 481.
Friedländer, P. See also S. Blumenfeld.

G.

Giglioli, J., ii, 423.
Gilpin, J. E., i, 463.
Girard, A., ii, 425.
Göbel, E. See M. Freund.
Götze, K. See F. W. T. C. Pfeiffer.
Gray, G. W. See I. Remsen.

H.

Haagn, E., ii, 393.
Hall, V. J., ii, 408.
Hantzsch, A. R., and F. M. Perkin, i, 465, 467.
Harrington, B. J., ii, 415.
Harrison, W. H. See J. B. Cohen.
Hébert, A., and G. Truffaut, ii, 426.
Heinrich, ii, 426.
Heinrich, B., ii, 424.
Hemmy, A. S. See S. Ruhemann.
Henriques, R., i, 460.
Hentschel, W., ii, 404.
Herz, W., i, 488.
Herz, W. See also A. Ladenburg.
Hesse, J., i, 457.
Hewitt, J. T., and F. G. Pope, TRANS., 1084.
Hibbs, J. G., ii, 403.
Hilger, A., and K. Jansen, ii, 436.
Hintze, C., ii, 411.
Hirschfeld, F., ii, 422.
Hoff, E. See E. Bamberger.
Holland, P., and E. Dickson, ii, 415.
Hostmann, G., i, 475.
Hudson, E. J. See C. F. Mabery.
Hussak, E., and G. T. Prior, ii, 410.

J.

Jansen, K. See A. Hilger.
Jarry, R., i, 455.
Jerdan, D. S., TRANS., 1106.
Jones, H. C., and E. Mackay, ii, 396.
Judd, J. W., ii, 414.
Jüptner, H. von, ii, 407.

K.

Kahan, M., i, 494.
Kalecsinszky, A. von, ii, 417.
Kassner, G., ii, 418.
Kastle, J. H., and W. A. Beatty, ii, 430.
Kehrmann, F., and W. Schaposchnikoff, i, 491.
Kelley, J., and E. F. Smith, ii, 405.
Kiefer, H. E. See W. B. Schober.
Kionka, H., ii, 422.
Kittelberger, A. S. See C. F Mabery.
Knorr, L., i, 455.
Koenigs, W., i, 497.
Koeppe, H., ii, 418.
Koerppen, G. See H. Eckenroth.
Kundsen, P., i, 498.
Kunz-Krause, H., i, 498.
Kuriloff, B. B., ii, 397.
Kutscher, Fr., i, 500.
Kyle, J. J. J., ii, 417.

L.

Lachmann, A., i, 461.
Lacroix, A., ii, 412.
Ladenburg, A., i, 485.
Ladenburg, A., and W. Herz, i, 460.
Lean, B., and F. H. Lees, TRANS., 1062.
Lees, F. H. See B. Lean.
Leeuwen, J. D. van, ii, 397.
Lefèvre, L., i, 464.
Lévy, A., and F. Marboutin, ii, 430.
Liebenoff, C., ii, 394.
Löb, W., i, 463.
Loew, E., ii, 400.
Löwenherz, R., ii, 396.
Löwy, R., i, 474.
Louis, H., ii, 409.
Lorenz, R., ii, 399.
Lovisato, D., ii, 414.

M.

Mabery, C. F., i, 449.
Mabery, C F., and E. J. Hudson, i, 451.
Mabery, C. F., and A. S. Kittelberger, i, 449.
McCoy, H. N., i, 490.
McFarland, B. W. See H. L. Wheeler.
McIlhiney, P. C., ii, 408.
Mackay, E. See H. C. Jones.
Mallet, F. R., ii, 409.
Marfori, P., ii, 419.
Matz, F. See J. H. Aeby.
Meissner, G., i, 460.
Merling, G., i, 499.
Merrill, G. P., ii, 412.
Messinger, C. See E. Szarvasy.
Metcalf, H. F. See H. L. Wheeler.
Meyer, V., and W. Molz, i, 474, 476.
Meyer, V., and H. Weil, i, 480.
Michaels, H. See M. Freund.
Middleton, J., ii, 415.
Miller, E. H., ii, 433.
Molz, W. See V. Meyer.
Moyer, J. B., ii, 434.
Musset, F., i, 455.

N.

Nernst, W., ii, 394.
Nicolaier, A. See W. Ebstein.
Nietzki, R., and A. Schedler, i, 464.
Noyes, A. A., and C. G. Abbot, ii, 395.

O.

O'Reilly, J. P., ii, 412.
Orloff, N. A., i, 456.

P.

Paal, C., and K. Demeler, i, 486.
Pauer, J., ii, 393.
Payne, G. F., ii, 427.
Peirce, A. W., ii, 403.
Perkin, F. M. See A. R. Hantzsch.
Pfeiffer, F. W. T. C., E. Francke, K. Götze, and H. Thurmann, ii, 428.
Phelps, I. K. See F. L. Dunlap.
Phillips, F. C., ii, 431.
Piloty, O., and O. Ruff, i, 453.
Piloty, O., and A. Stock, ii, 431.
Pope, F. G. See J. T. Hewitt.
Posner, T., i, 472.
Prall, F. See R. Stoermer.
Prior, G. T., ii, 411.
Prior, G. T. See also E. Hussak.

R.

Rây, P. C., TRANS., 1097, 1105.
Rau, O., ii, 410.
Relimpio y Ortega, F. See F. Chaves y Pérez del Pulgar.
Remsen, I., and G. W. Gray, i, 477.
Riazantseff, N. V., ii, 422.
Rint, O., i, 485.
Rivals, P. See H. Baubigny.
Rogoff, M., i, 470.
Ruff, O. See O. Piloty.
Ruhemann, S., and A. S. Hemmy, i, 488.
Rydberg, J. R., ii, 399.

S.

Salzer, T., i, 477.
Sandberger, F. von, ii, 410.
Schär, E., i, 454.
Schaffer, H. A., and E. F. Smith, ii, 408.
Schaposchnikoff, W. See F. Kehrmann.
Schedler, A. See R. Nietzki.
Schiff, R., and M. Betti, i, 493.
Schimmel and Co., ii, 435.
Schneegans, A., i, 485.
Schober, W. B., and H. E. Kiefer, i, 480.
Scholl, R., i, 491.
Scholl, R., and M. Baumann, i, 492.
Seitz, C. See E. Bamberger.
Sell, W. J., and F. W. Dootson, TRANS., 1068.
Silber, P. G. See G. L. Ciamician.
Sjögren, S. A. H., ii, 411.
Smith, E. F. See A. L. Benkert, C. Field, J. Kelley, H. A. Schaffer, and W. T. Taggart.
Spezia, G., ii, 406.
Stiegelmann, A. See E. Bamberger.
Stingelin, F. See E. Bamberger.
Stock, A. See O. Piloty.
Stöber, F., ii, 409.
Stoermer, R., and H. Brockerof, i, 472.
Stoermer, R., and F. Prall, i, 457.
Stone, G. C., ii, 434.
Storch, K., ii, 420.
Strauss, H., ii, 419.
Summers, B. S., ii, 432.
Szarvasy, E., ii, 405.
Szarvasy, E., and C. Messinger, ii, 404.

T.

Taggart, W. T., and E. F. Smith, ii, 433.
Tammann, G. See A. Bogojawlensky.
Taussig, R. See P. Friedländer.
Thiemich, J., i, 487.
Thurmann, H. See F. W. T. C. Pfeiffer.
Tingle, J. B., i, 484.
Tombeck, D., i, 463.
Truffaut, G. See A. Hébert.

U.

Ullmann, G., i, 482.

V.

Vaudin, L., ii, 425.
Vincent, S., ii, 420.
Vernon, H. M., ii, 418.
Vogel, G., ii, 419.
Voss, A. See E. Bamberger.

W.

Wagner, P. See J. H. Aeby.
Wald, F., ii, 400.
Wegscheider, R., i, 476.
Wehmer, C., ii, 423.
Weil, H., i, 474.
Weil, H. See K. Meyer.
Weinschenk, E., ii, 413.
Welt, I., i, 452.
Wheeler, H. L., i, 465.
Wheeler, H. L., and B. W. McFarland, i, 476.
Wheeler, H. L., and H. F. Metcalf, i, 470.
White, H. See J. Fawcett.
Whitten, W. M. See E. H. S. Bailey.
Wild, W. See C. Engler.
Williams, W. C., ii, 405.
Wislicenus, W., i, 488.
Wolf, C., i, 489.

Z.

Zander, E., i, 499.
Zanetti, C. U., and A. Cimatti, i, 485.
Zelinsky, N. D., i, 462.

CONTENTS.

PAPERS READ BEFORE THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

CIII.—A New Synthesis of Phloroglucinol. By DAVID SMILES JERDAN, B.Sc. (*Continued*) 1113

CIV.—Phenanthrone. By FRANCIS R. JAPP, F.R.S., and ALEXANDER FINDLAY, M.A., B.Sc. 1115

CV.—The Crystalline Structure of Gold and Platinum Nuggets and Gold Ingots. By A. LIVERSIDGE, LL.D., F.R.S. . . 1125

CVI.—The Yellow Colouring Principles of various Tannin Matters. By A. G. PERKIN, F.R.S.E. 1131

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED IN OTHER JOURNALS:—

PART I.

Organic Chemistry.

PAGE

BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN P. E.) and PAUL VIEILLE. Acetylene Solutions and their Explosive Properties . . . . . i, 501

BERTHELOT (MARCELLIN P. E.) and PAUL VIEILLE. Propagation of Decomposition in Pure Acetylene Solutions . . . . . i, 502

ARTH (GEORGES). Action of Acetylene on Silver Nitrate . . . . i, 503

PRUNIER (L. LÉON A.). Preparation of Ether . . . . . i, 503

PRUNIER (L. LÉON A.). Formation of Sulphonic derivatives in the preparation of Ether . . . . . i, 504

DELÉPINE (MARCEL). Action of Potash on Formaldehyde . . . . i, 504

DELÉPINE (MARCEL). Trioxymethylene and Paraformaldehyde . . . i, 505

DELÉPINE (MARCEL). Action of Water on Formaldehyde as related to the *rôle* of this substance in Plants . . . . . i, 505

MASSOL (GUSTAVE). Magnesium Malonate . . . . . i, 505

MASSOL (GUSTAVE). Zinc Malonate . . . . . i, 506

KENRICK (FRANK B.). Racemic Transformation of Acid Ammonium Malate i. 506

FREUNDLER (PAUL). Preparation of Furfuran . . . . . i, 506

ZINCKE (E. C. THEODORE). Action of Chlorine on Orthamidophenols and Orthodiamines . . . . . i, 507

ZINCKE (E. C. THEODORE), F. BERGMANN, and BRUNO FRANCKE. Action of Chlorine on Orthamidoparacresol and Orthotolylenediamine: 1-Methylpentachloro-3 : 4-diketo-R-hexene, and its Products of Change . . i, 507

PAGE

ZINCKE (E. C. THEODORE) and WILHELM PRENNTZELL. Action of Chlorine on Trichlororthodiamidotoluene : 1-Methyl-2 : 3-diketopentachloro-R-hexene and its Products of Change . . . . . i, 509

ZINCKE (E. C. THEODORE) and BRUNO FRANCKE. Action of Chlorine on Metamido-orthohydroxymetaxylene and orthodiamidometaxylene : 1 : 3-Dimethyl-4 : 5-diketotetrachloro-R-hexene and its Products of Change i, 511

ZINCKE (E. C. THEODORE) and FRANZ HODES. Action of Chlorine on Orthodiamido-ψ-cumene . . . . . i, 512

VORLÄNDER (DANIEL) and FRITZ KALKOW. Hydrogenation of Orcinol . i, 513

HALLER (ALBIN) and EDMOND MICHEL. Purification of Hydrocarbons from Thiophen, its Homologues, and other Impurities by means of Aluminium Chloride : Purification of Benzene and Toluene . . . i, 513

BIALOBRZESKI (M.) Tertiary Parabutyltoluene and its Nitro-derivatives . i, 514

GENVRESSE (P.). Trihydroxyphenylenic Bisulphide . . . . . i, 514

ROGOFF (M.). Phthalyl and Succinyl Ethers of Eugenol . . . . . i, 514

PECHMANN (HANS VON). Mixed Amidines . . . . . i, 515

PECHMANN (HANS VON) and BERTHOLD HEINZE. Mixed Amidines . . i, 515

LAUTH (CHARLES). Amidoamidines . . . . . i, 516

HEWITT (JOHN T.) and FRANK G. POPE. Compounds of Hydrogen Chloride with Azophenols . . . . . i, 517

WILLGERODT (HEINRICH CONRAD CHRISTOPH). Azimido-, Aznitroso-, Oxazimido-, Oxazonitroso-, and Nitrosoazimido-compounds . . . i, 518

VILLE (JULES) and JOSEPH MOITESSIER. Combination of Phenylhydrazine with Metallic Chlorides . . . . . i, 518

CAZENEUVE (PAUL) and MOREAU. Symmetrical Carbamides of the Benzene Series . . . . . i, 519

SCHALL (JOH. FRIEDRICH CARL). Pentaphenylbiguanide . . . . . i, 519

GATTERMANN (LUDWIG) and J. A. KOCH. New Synthesis of Aromatic Aldehydes . . . . . i, 519

KIRPAL (ALFRED). Reduction of Aromatic Nitro-derivatives . . . i, 520

NENCKI (MARCELLUS). Organic Syntheses depending on Elimination of Halogen Hydride by means of Ferric Chloride . . . . . i, 520

NENCKI (MARCELLUS) and E. STOEBER. Action of Acidyl Chlorides on Benzene and Monhydric Phenols in presence of Ferric Chloride . . i, 521

KUNCKELL (FRANZ). Halogen substituted Ketones . . . . . i, 521

KUNCKELL (FRANZ) and FRIEDRICH JOHANNSEN. Action of Chloracetic Chloride on Phenol and its Ethers . . . . . i, 522

COLLET (A.). Action of α-Bromobutyric Chloride on Benzene in the presence of Aluminium Chloride . . . . . i, 522

WALTHER (REINHOLD) and P. G. SCHICKLER. Condensation of Ethylic Salts and Cyanides by means of Sodium Ethoxide . . . . . i, 522

ASTRE (CHARLES). Quinone-orthamidobenzoic acid . . . . . i, 525

ASTRE (CHARLES). Action of Orthamidobenzoic acid on Trichloroquinone i, 525

ASTRE (CHARLES) and H. STÉVIGNON. Action of Orthamidocinnamic acid on Trichloroquinone . . . . . i, 525

STOERMER (RICHARD) [and in part GIESEKE, H. SCHMIDT, and SCHRÖDER]. Syntheses of Coumarone and of Coumarone Derivatives from Phenoxyacetals . . . . . i. 526

STOERMER (RICHARD). Further Syntheses of Coumarone Derivatives . i, 528

PLÖCHL (JOSEF) and BERTRAM MAYER. Phenylglyceric acids . . . . i, 528

CAZENEUVE (PAUL) and E. HADDON. Caffetannic acid . . . . . i, 529

KUNZ-KRAUSE (HERMANN). Caffetannic acid (Glucosylcaffeic acid) and its decomposition into Caffeic acid, Vinylcatechol, and Catechol . . i, 530

BOUVEAULT (LOUIS). Syntheses of Aromatic acids and Aldehydes by means of Aluminium Chloride . . . . . i, 530

BIALOBRZESKI (M.) and MARCELLUS NENCKI. Acetylsalicylic acid . . i, 531

KLOBB (CONSTANT TIMOTHÉE). Diphenacylcyanacetic acid . . . . . i, 531

GUTHZEIT (MAX). An additive compound of Aniline with Ethylic Dicarboxyglutaconate . . . . . i, 532

RABAUT (CH.). Benzenesulphonamides . . . . . i, 532

PAGE

OTTO (ROBERT) and FRITZ STOFFEL. The second Stilbene . . . . i, 533
BILTZ (HEINRICH). Phenyl derivatives of Ethane and Ethylene . . . i, 533
TROEGER (JULIUS) and F. BOLM. Sulpho-ketones of the Naphthalene series . . . . . i, 536
BARBIER (PHILIPPE) and GEORGES LESER. A Menthoglycol . . . i, 537
BARBIER (PHILIPPE) and LOUIS BOUVEAULT. Compounds of the *iso*-Geranaldehyde (*iso*-Citral) series. Preparation and constitution of Ionone . i, 537
BLANC (G.) Isolauronolic acid . . . . . i, 538
LIEBERMANN (CARL T.) and HUGO VOSWINCKEL. Cochineal Dye . . i, 539
MILLER (WILHELM VON) and GEORG ROHDE. Carminic acid . . . i, 540
PINCUSSOHN (LUDWIG). Metallic compounds of Pyridine and the Electrolysis of Pyridine . . . . . i, 540
VARET (RAOUL). Compounds of Pyridine, Piperidine, and Quinoline with Metallic Salts . . . . . i, 542
CIAMICIAN (GIACOMO LUIGI) and ANTONIO PICCININI. 1-Methylpyrrolidine i, 542
PATEIN (GUSTAVE) and E. DUFAU. Action of Antipyrine on Trihydric Phenols . . . . . i, 543
CAUSSE (HENRI E.). Action of Chloral Hydrate on Phenylhydrazine: Diphenylglyoxazole and its derivatives . . . . . i, 543
BUSCH (MAX). Orthamidobenzylamines. IV. . . . . i, 543
OECHSNER DE CONINCK (WILLIAM). Solubility of Ecgonine . . . i, 544

PART II.

General and Physical Chemistry.

GIBSON (JOHN). Chemical Action of Light . . . . . ii, 437
GAUTIER (ARMAND) and H. HÉLIER. Action of Light on Gaseous Mixtures with special reference to Hydrogen and Chlorine . . . . . ii, 437
GUYE (PHILIPPE A.). Isomerism of Position and Rotatory Power . . ii, 437
DRUDE (PAUL). Two Methods for the Measurement of the Dielectric Constant, and Electrical Absorption with Rapid Vibrations . . . ii, 438
GORE (GEORGE). Influence of Proximity of Substances on Voltaic Action . . . . . ii, 438
RICHARDS (THEODORE W.) and JOHN TROWBRIDGE. Effect of Great Current-strength on the Conductivity of Electrolytes . . . . . ii, 439
BURNIE (WILLIAM BECKIT). Thermo-electric Properties of some Liquid Metals . . . . . ii, 439
MILNER (S. ROSLINTGON). Heats of Vaporisation of Liquids . . . ii, 439
PETROVITCH (MICHEL). Dynamics of Homogeneous Endothermic and Exothermic Chemical Reactions . . . . . ii, 439
DUHEM (PIERRE). Gradual Change and Thermodynamics . . . . ii, 439
PONSOT (A.). Reduction of the Freezing Point of an Aqueous Solution . ii, 440
PONSOT (A.). Means of recognising a good method of Cryoscopy . . ii, 440
MASSOL (GUSTAVE). Heat of Formation of Zinc Hydroxide . . . . ii, 440
MATIGNON (CAMILLE). Thermochemistry of the Sodio-acetylenes . . ii, 440
FORCRAND (ROBERT DE). Heat of Formation of Sodio-acetylenes . . ii, 441
ARTH (GEORGES). Calculation of the Calorific Power of Coals by Dulong's Law . . . . . ii, 442
SPERBER (JOACHIM). Calculation of the Co-efficient of Expansion of Gases based on a Theory of Valency . . . . . ii, 442
MILNER (S. ROSLINGTON). Variation of the Dissociation Co-efficient with Temperature . . . . . ii, 442
MEYERHOFFER (WILHELM). Non-concentrating Solutions . . . . . ii, 442
MYLIUS (FRANZ) and ROBERT FUNK. Solubilities of several readily Soluble Salts . . . . . ii, 442

PAGE

SCHIFF (HUGO). Influence of Water on the Solubility in Ether of certain Compounds . . . . . ii, 444
TAMMANN (GUSTAV). Velocity of Solidification . . . . . ii, 444
MEYERHOFFER (WILHELM). Application of the Laws of Chemical Equilibrium to Complex Inorganic Compounds . . . . . ii, 445
LACHAUD (MARCEL). Precipitation of Organic Compounds by Bases . . ii, 445
LACHAUD (MARCEL). Precipitation of Dextrin by Soils . . . . . ii, 445
LACHAUD (MARCEL). Study of Capillary Affinity . . . . . ii, 445
TRYLLER (HEINRICH C.). A new Laboratory Turbine . . . . . ii, 446
DIEPOLDER (EMIL). A new Extraction Apparatus . . . . . ii, 446

Inorganic Chemistry.

MOISSAN (HENRI) and JAMES DEWAR. Liquefaction of Fluorine . . ii, 446
HENTSCHEL (W.). Composition of Nitrogen Chloride . . . . . ii, 447
BESSON (JULES ADOLPHE). Action of Water on Phosphoryl Chloride . ii, 447
WEINSCHENK (ERNST). Graphite, Graphitite, and Graphitoid . . . ii, 447
MURMANN (ERNST). Purification of Commercial Potash and Soda . . ii, 448
LE CHATELIER (HENRI LOUIS). Lithium Borate . . . . . ii, 448
SENDERENS (JEAN BAPTISTE). Action of Hydrogen on Solutions of Silver Nitrate: Purification of Hydrogen . . . . . ii, 448
OSMOND (FLORIS). Alloys of the Silver-Copper Group . . . . . ii, 449
OSMOND (FLORIS). Silver-Copper Alloys . . . . . ii, 449
MOURELO (JOSÉ RODRIGUEZ). Phosphorescent Strontium Sulphide . . ii, 450
TASSILLY. Basic Salts of Cadmium . . . . . ii, 451
ATHANASESCO (NICOLES). Basic Nitrates . . . . . ii, 451
HARTH (THEODOR). Mercury Haloid Double Compounds . . . . . ii, 451
WYROUBOFF (GRÉGOIRE) and AUGUSTE VICTOR LOUIS VERNEUIL. Purification of Cerium . . . . . ii, 452
GRANGER (A.). Compounds of Phosphorus with Iron, Nickel, and Cobalt ii, 453
JÖRGENSEN (SOFUS MADS). Constitution of Cobalt, Chromium, and Rhodium Bases . . . . . ii, 453
SABANÉEFF (ALEXANDER P.). Colloidal Tungstic Acid . . . . . ii, 456
KRÜSS (GERHARD). Thorium . . . . . ii, 456
COSSA (ALFONSO). Constitution of Platosemiamine Compounds . . . ii, 457

Mineralogical Chemistry.

THADDÉEFF (KONSTANTIN). Composition and Specific Gravity of Sulfoborite . . . . . ii, 457
IGELSTRÖM (LARS J.). Gersbyite and Munkrudite . . . . . ii, 458
PIRSSON (LOUIS V.). [Augite from Montana] . . . . . ii, 458
FEDOROW (E. VON). Garnet from the Turjinsk mines . . . . . ii, 458
MIRAT (SANTIAGO BONILLA). Analysis of a Meteoric Stone which fell at Madrid, February 10th, 1896 . . . . . ii, 458

Chemistry of Vegetable Physiology and Agriculture.

GÉRARD (ERNST) and P. DAREXY. Fatty Matter of Beer Yeast . . . ii, 459
LINDNER (PAUL). Formation of "Fruit Ethers" by Yeasts in Green Malt and in Worts . . . . . ii, 459
MAZÉ. Fixation of Free Nitrogen by the Bacillus of Leguminous Nodules ii, 459
GERBER (C.). Function of Tannin in Plants and especially in Fruits . . ii, 460
PY (G.). Analysis and Composition of Stick Liquorice . . . . . ii, 461
STONE (WINTHROP E.). The Carbohydrates of Wheat, Maize, Flour and Bread . . . . . ii, 461

PAGE

STONE (WINTHROP E.). Action of Enzymic ferments on Starches of different origin . . . . . ii, 461

WEISBERG (J.). Origin of Silica in Incrustations and Deposits of the Beet-root Sugar manufacture. Solubility of Calcium Silicate in Saccharine Solutions . . . . . ii, 462

BÖGGILD (B.). Analyses of Spurrey . . . . . ii, 462

WOHLTMANN (FERDINAND) and H. KRATZ. Soils of Cameroon, Senegambia and German East Africa. Improved methods of Soil Analysis . . ii, 463

GAUTIER (ARMAND). The function of Humic substances in the Fertility of Soils . . . . . ii, 463

Analytical Chemistry.

VIGNON (LÉO). Apparatus for the Industrial Analysis of Gases . . . ii, 463

MUTHMANN (WILHELM) and E. SCHRÖDER. Separation of Tellurium from Antimony . . . . . ii, 463

RIEGLER (E.). Extremely sensitive Reagent for Detection and Colorimetric Estimation of Nitrous acid . . . . . ii, 464

MURMANN (ERNST). Combustion Boat with Partitions . . . . . ii, 464

MEUNIER (JEAN). Precipitation of Zinc as Sulphide . . . . . ii, 464

RÖSSING (ADELBERT). Employment of Ammonium Carbonate in Water Analysis . . . . . ii, 465

ROMIJN (GYSBERT). Iodometric Estimation of Sugars . . . . . ii, 465

SQUIBB (EDWARD R.). Volumetric Estimation of Acetone . . . . ii, 466

ARGENSON (G.). Estimation of Acetone in Urine . . . . . ii, 467

DENIGÈS (GEORGES). Extension of Legal's reaction to Compounds containing the Acetyl group and their derivatives . . . . . ii, 467

BITTÓ (BÉLA VON). Colour Reactions of the Aldehydes and Ketones . . ii, 468

GIRARD (AIMÉ). Analysis of Wheat . . . . . ii, 468

DONOGÁNY (ZAKARIÁS). Hæmochromogen as a Test for Blood . . ii, 468

PAWLEWSKI (BRONISLAW). The uncertainty of the Guaiacum Reaction for Active Diastase . . . . . ii, 468

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

A.

Arth, G., i, 503 ; ii, 442.
Astre, C., i, 525.
Argenson, G., ii, 467.
Athanasesco, N., ii, 451.

B.

Barbier, P., and L. Bouveault, i, 537.
Barbier, P., and G. Leser, i, 537.
Bergmann, F. See T. Zincke.
Berthelot, M. P. E., and P. Vieille, i, 501, 502.
Besson, J. A., ii, 447.
Bialobrzeski, M., i, 514, 531.
Biltz, H., i, 533.
Bittó, B. von, ii, 468.
Blanc, G., i, 538.
Böggild, B., ii, 462.
Bohn, F. See J. Troeger.
Bouveault, L., i, 530.
Bouveault, L. See P. Barbier.
Burnie, W. B., ii, 439.
Busch, M., i, 543.

C.

Cazeneuve, P., and E. Haddon, i, 529.
Cazeneuve, P., and Moreau, i, 519.
Causse, H. E., i, 543.
Ciamician, G. L., and A. Piccinini, i, 542.
Collet, A., i, 522.
Cossa, A., ii, 457.

D.

Darexy, P. See E. Gérard.
Delépine, M., i, 504, 505.
Denigès, G., ii, 467.
Dewar, J. See H. Moissan.
Diepolder, E., ii, 446.
Donogány, Z., ii, 468.
Drude, P., ii, 438.
Dufau, E. See G. Patein.
Duhem, P., ii, 439.

F.

Fedorow, E. von, ii, 458.
Findlay, A. See F. R. Japp.
Forcrand, R. de, ii, 441.
Francke, B. See T. Zincke.
Freundler, P., i, 506.
Funk, R. See F. Mylius.

G.

Gattermann, L., and J. A. Koch, i, 519.
Gautier, ii, 463.
Gautier, A., and H. Hélier, ii, 437.
Genvresse, P., i, 514.
Gérard, E., and P. Darexy, ii, 459.
Gerber, C., ii, 460.
Gibson, J., ii, 437.
Gieseke. See R. Stoermer.
Girard, A., ii, 468.
Gore, G., ii, 438.
Granger, A., ii, 453.
Guthzeit, M., i, 532.
Guye, P. A., ii, 437.

H.

Haddon, E. See P. Cazeneuve.
Haller, A., and E. Michel, i, 513.
Harth, T., ii, 451.
Heinze, B. See H. von Pechmann.
Hélier, H. See A. Gautier.
Hentschel, W., ii, 447.
Hewitt, J. T., and F. C. Pope, i, 517.
Hodes, F. See T. Zincke.

I.

Igelström, L. J., ii, 458.

J.

Japp, F. R., and A. Findlay, TRANS., 1115.
Johannsen, F. See F. Kunckell.
Jörgensen, S. M., ii, 453.

K.

Kalkow, F. See D. Vorländer.
Kenrick, F. B., i, 506.
Kirpal, A., i, 520.
Klobb, C. T., i, 531.
Koch, J. A. See L. Gattermann.
Kratz, H. See F. Wohltmann.
Krüss, G., ii, 456.
Kunckell, F., i, 521.
Kunckell, F., and F. Johannsen, i, 521.
Kunz-Krause, H., i, 530.

L.

Lachaud, M., ii, 445.
Lauth, C., i, 516.
Le Chatelier, H. L., ii, 448.
Leser, G. See P. Barbier.
Liebermann, C. T., and H. Voswinckel, i, 539.
Lindner, P., ii, 459.
Liversidge, A. TRANS., 1125.

M.

Massol, G., i, 505, 506; ii, 440.
Matignon, C., ii, 440.
Mayer, B. See J. Plöchl.
Mazé, ii, 459.
Meunier, J., ii, 464.
Meyerhoffer, W., ii, 442, 445.
Michel, E. See A. Haller.
Miller, W. von, and G. Rohde, i, 540.
Milner, S. R., ii, 439, 442.
Mirat, S. B., ii, 458.
Moissan, H., and J. Dewar, ii, 446.
Moitessier, J. See J. Ville.
Moreau. See P. Cazeneuve.
Mourelo, J. R., ii, 450.
Murmann, E., ii, 448, 464.
Muthmann, W., and E. Schröder, ii, 463.
Mylius, F., and R. Funk, ii, 442.

N.

Nencki, M., i, 520.
Nencki, M., and E. Stoeber, i, 521.

O.

Oechsner de Coninck, W., i, 544.
Osmond, F., ii, 449.
Otto, R., and F. Stoffel, i, 533.

P.

Patein, G., and E. Dufau, i, 543.
Pawlewski, B., ii, 468.
Pechmann, H. von, i, 515.
Pechmann, H. von, and B. Heinze, i, 515.
Perkin, A. G. TRANS., 1131.
Petrovitch, M., ii, 439.
Piccinini, A. See G. L. Ciamician,
Pincussohn, L., i, 540.
Pirsson, L. V., ii, 458.
Plöchl, J., and B. Mayer, i, 528.
Ponsot, A., ii, 440.
Pope, F. C. See J. T. Hewitt.
Prenntzell, W. See T. Zincke.
Prunier, L. L. A., i, 503, 504.
Py, G., ii, 461.

R.

Rabaut, C., i, 532.
Richards, T. W., and J. Trowbridge, ii, 439.
Riegler, E., ii, 464.
Rogoff, M., i, 514.
Rohde, G. See W. von Miller.
Romijn, G., ii, 465.
Rössing, A., ii, 465.

S.

Sabanéeff, A. P., ii, 456.
Schall, J. F. C., i, 519.
Schickler, P. G. See R. Walther.
Schiff, H., ii, 444.
Schmidt, H. See R. Stoermer.
Schröder, E. See W. Muthmann.
Schröder. See R. Stoermer.
Senderens, J. B., ii, 448.
Sperber, J., ii, 442.
Squibb, E. R., ii, 466.
Stoeber, E. See M. Nencki.
Stoermer, R., i, 528.

Stoermer, R., Gieseke, H. Schmidt and Schröder, i, 526.
Stoffel, F. See R. Otto.
Stone, W. E., ii, 461.

T.

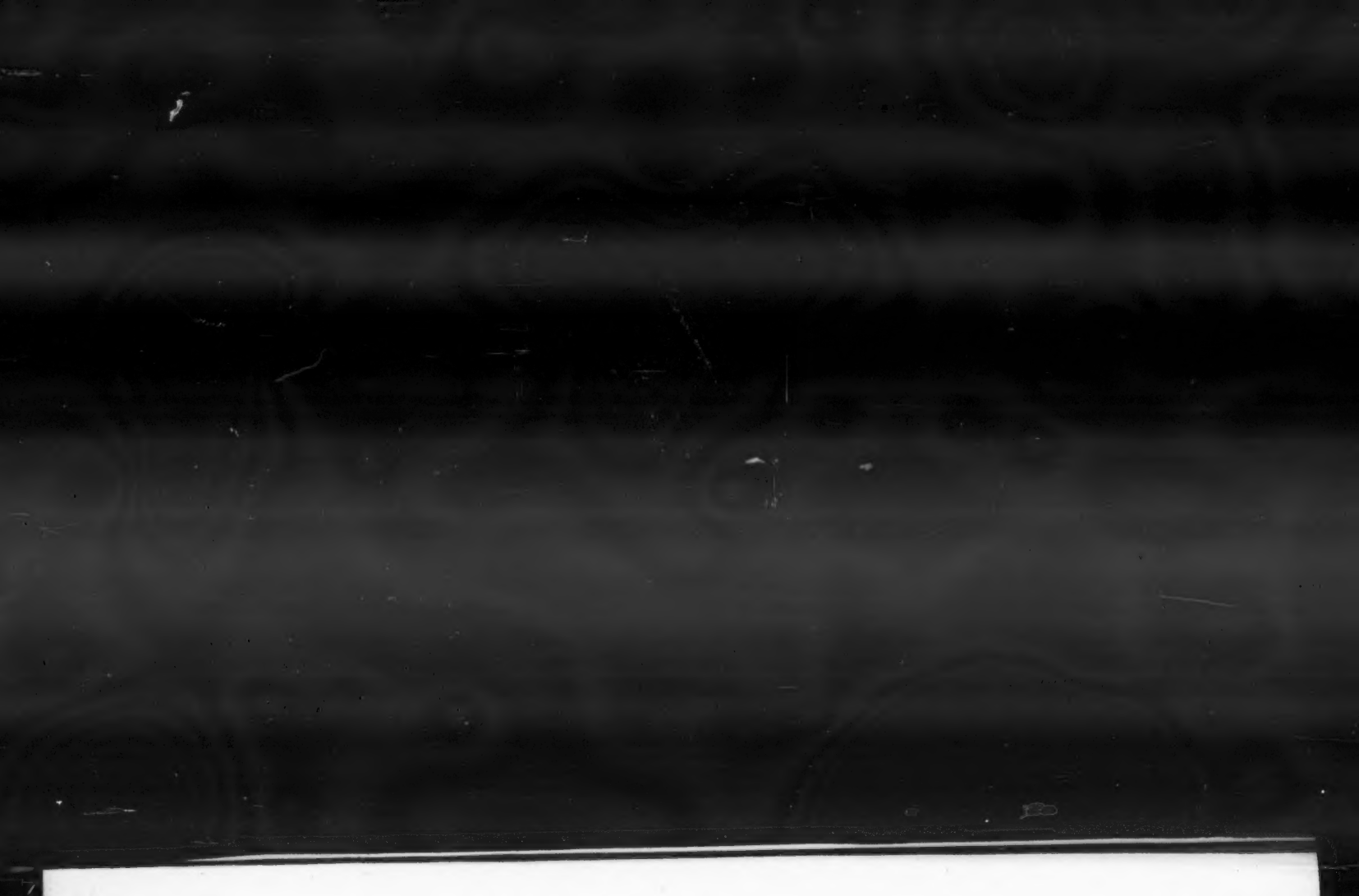
Tammann, G., ii, 444.
Tassilly, ii, 451.
Thaddéeff, K., ii, 457
Troeger, J., and F. Bohn, i, 536.
Trowbridge, J. See T. W. Richards.
Tryller, H., ii, 446.

V.

Varet, R., i, 542.
Verneuil, A. V. L. See G. Wyrouboff.
Vieille, P. See M. P. E. Berthelot.
Vignon, L., ii, 463.
Ville, J., and J. Moitessier, i, 518.
Vorländer, D., and F. Kalkow, i, 513.
Voswinckel, H. See C. T. Liebermann.

W.

Walther, R., and P. G. Schickler, i, 522.
Weinschenk, E., ii, 447.
Weisberg, J. ii, 462.
Willgerodt, H. C. C., i, 518.
Wohltmann, F., and H. Kratz, ii, 463.
Wyrouboff, G., and A. V. L. Verneuil, ii, 452.

Z.

Zincke, E. C. T., i, 507.
Zincke, T., F. Bergmann, and B. Francke, i, 507.
Zincke, T., and B. Francke, i, 511.
Zincke, T., and F. Hodes, i, 512.
Zincke, T., and W. Prenntzell, i, 509.